Page 1	Page 3
3	1
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	2 FEDERAL STIPULATIONS
EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK	3
X	4 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and
SANTOS HERNANDEZ, EMANUEL DE JESUS LIEVANO	5 between the attorneys for the respective parties
and MIGUEL ANTONIO VASQUEZ,	6 herein, that the sealing, filing and certification
Plaintiffs,	of the within deposition be waived; that such
	8 deposition may be signed and sworn to before any
-against- Case No. 20-CV-4026	9 officer authorized to administer and oath, with
ROSSO UPTOWN, LTD., MICHELE TIZZANO s/h/a	the same force and effect as if signed and sworn
MICHAEL TIZZANO and MASSIMO GAMMELLA,	to before the officer before whom said deposition
Defendants.	•
X	
200 Broad Hollow Road Melville, New York	13 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all
Mervine, New Tolk	objections, except as to form, are reserved to the
June 3, 2022	15 time of trial.
10:00 a.m.	16
	17
	18
DEPOSITION Pro Se of the Defendant,	19
MICHELE TIZZANO s/h/a MICHAEL TIZZANO, taken by	20
the Plaintiff, pursuant to Order, held at the	21
above-mentioned time and place, before Grace	22
Nuccio, a Notary Public of the State of New York.	23
	24
	25 ********
Page 2	Page 4
1	1 -Michele Tizzano-
2 APPEARANCES:	2 MICHELE TIZZANO,
3 MOSER LAW FIRM, P.C.	3 called as a witness pro se, having
4 Attorneys for Plaintiffs	4 been first duly sworn, was examined
5 5 East Main Street	5 and testified as follows:
6 Huntington, New York 11743	6 BY THE REPORTER:
7 BY: STEVEN JOHN MOSER, ESQ.	7 Q. Please state your name for the
8 File No. 18-00021	8 record.
9	9 A. Michele Tizzano.
10	10 Q. Please state your address for the
11	11 record.
12	12 A. Home address is 44 Sintsink Drive
13	13 East, Apartment E, Port Washington, New York
14	14 11050.
15 ALSO PRESENT:	15 EXAMINATION BY
16 MOSER LAW FIRM, P.C.	16 MR. MOSER:
17 BY: SHIRLEY NAVARRO-LOSITO, Paralegal	
18 bi: Shirlei NAVARRO-LOSITO, Paralegar	17 Q. Good morning, Mr. Tizzano. My name 18 is Steve Moser and I'm not sure if we've met
19	
20	before. I believe we may have met in court once
	20 but I'm not sure.
21	21 A. I think I just crossed you. I didn't
22	22 know it was you.
22	23 Q. I represent three individuals who are
23	
23 24 25 * * * *	24 suing Rosso Uptown, you and Massimo Gammella for 25 violations of the New York Labor Law and the Fair

	Page 5		Page 7
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	Labor Standards Act.	2	Q. What's the name of that restaurant?
3	I'm going to have some questions for	3	A. Pepe Rosso 24 Inc.
4	you today. If you don't the question, don't	4	Q. What is your job title at Pepe Rosso?
5	answer it. You let me know and I will make the	5	A. I'm the owner.
6	question understandable for you. I'll repeat it	6	Q. How long have you been the owner of
7	as many times as necessary so that you fully	7	Pepe Rosso 24, Inc.?
8	understand the question before you answer it.	8	A. Since 2010.
9	Is that okay?	9	Q. May I refer to Pepe Rosso 24, Inc. as
10	A. It's okay.	10	Pepe Rosso?
11	Q. Have you ever testified at a	11	A. Mm-hmm, yes, you can.
12	deposition before?	12	Q. What do you do at Pepe Rosso?
13	A. Once.	13	A. I watch over the restaurant's
14	Q. When was that?	14	operation.
15	A. During my divorce.	15	Q. Do you have any partners?
16	Q. How many years ago was that?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. 2017.	17	Q. What are the names of your partners?
18	Q. Have you been known by any other name	18	A. Massimo Gammella.
19	other than Michele Tizzano?	19	Q. Besides Mr. Gammella, do you have any
20	A. Yes.	20	other partners at Pepe Rosso?
21	Q. What other names have you been known	21	A. No.
22	by?	22	Q. Do you manage any other restaurants
23	A. Michael.	23	other than Pepe Rosso?
24	Q. And that would Michael Tizzano?	24	A. No.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Do you own any other restaurants
	Page 6		5.0
			Page 8
1	_	1	-
1 2	-Michele Tizzano-	1 2	-Michele Tizzano-
2	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele	2	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso?
2 3	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names?	2 3	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No.
2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No.	2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants
2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a	2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years?
2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister?	2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage?
2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to someone else to pretend to be you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants. Q. What type of consulting do you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to someone else to pretend to be you? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants. Q. What type of consulting do you do? A. I help with menus, recipes, training
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to someone else to pretend to be you? A. No. Q. I'm just going to go over your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants. Q. What type of consulting do you do? A. I help with menus, recipes, training wait staff, decor, relationship with vendors.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to someone else to pretend to be you? A. No. Q. I'm just going to go over your employment history for the past ten years.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants. Q. What type of consulting do you do? A. I help with menus, recipes, training wait staff, decor, relationship with vendors. Q. Is there a company that does that or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to someone else to pretend to be you? A. No. Q. I'm just going to go over your employment history for the past ten years. Are you currently employed now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants. Q. What type of consulting do you do? A. I help with menus, recipes, training wait staff, decor, relationship with vendors. Q. Is there a company that does that or is that just you individually?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to someone else to pretend to be you? A. No. Q. I'm just going to go over your employment history for the past ten years. Are you currently employed now? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants. Q. What type of consulting do you do? A. I help with menus, recipes, training wait staff, decor, relationship with vendors. Q. Is there a company that does that or is that just you individually? A. Only me individually.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- Q. Beside Michael Tizzano and Michele Tizzano, have you been known by any other names? A. No. Q. Do you have a twin brother or a sister? A. No. Q. Have you ever been the victim of identity theft? A. It could be. Q. Do you recall specifically any incident in which someone stole your identity? A. No. Q. To your knowledge, has anyone ever pretended to be you? A. No. Q. Have you ever given permission to someone else to pretend to be you? A. No. Q. I'm just going to go over your employment history for the past ten years. Are you currently employed now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- other than Pepe Rosso? A. No. Q. Have you managed any restaurants other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. What do you mean by manage? Q. Let me ask it a different way. Have you had any ownership interest in any businesses other than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years? A. No. Q. Have you ever helped anyone else run a restaurant in the past ten years? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you help run a restaurant? A. I do consulting. So I've helped several restaurants. Q. What type of consulting do you do? A. I help with menus, recipes, training wait staff, decor, relationship with vendors. Q. Is there a company that does that or is that just you individually?

	Page 9		Page 11
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. I would not define it as consulting	2	A. Yes.
3	work. It's if somebody calls me, I offer if I can	3	Q. Do you currently have any ownership
4	help; fine. So	4	in any business other than Pepe Rosso?
5	Q. What restaurants have you done this	5	A. No.
6	work for in the past ten years?	6	Q. Have you owned any business other
7	A. There was a pizzeria up in	7	than Pepe Rosso in the past ten years?
8	Connecticut and a restaurant in Rockville Centre.	8	A. No.
9	Q. What was the name of the pizzeria in	9	Q. Are you familiar with a business
10	Connecticut?	10	called Rosso Uptown, Limited?
11	A. Grimaldi's.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Do you know the address of that?	12	Q. What is Rosso Uptown, Limited?
13	A. I do not remember.	13	A. It was a restaurant.
14	Q. Do you remember the city it was in?	14	Q. Where was that restaurant located?
15	A. Woodbridge.	15	A. Main Street in Port Washington.
16	Q. Who was your contact at Grimaldi's?	16	Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown?
17	A. The owner's name was I believe Tony	17	A. No.
18	Piscina (phonetic). The restaurant is closed now.	18	Q. How do you know that Rosso Uptown,
19	Q. What was the name of the restaurant	19	Limited was a restaurant that did business that
20	in Rockville Centre that you did the consulting	20	was located on Main Street?
21	for?	21	A. Because it's owned by my partner.
22	A. Habanero.	22	Q. When you say your partner, we're
23	Q. Is Habanero still in business?	23	speaking about Massimo Gammella?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Have you ever told anybody that you	25	Q. Did Rosso Uptown, Limited do business
			Page 12
1	_	1	Page 12
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero?	2	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown?
2	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes.	2 3	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes.
2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the	2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other
2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero?	2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown?
2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because	2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times.
2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition	2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown.
2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know	2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would you have told anyone else that you were the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown to something else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would you have told anyone else that you were the manager of Habanero?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown to something else? A. Exactly I would not know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would you have told anyone else that you were the manager of Habanero? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown to something else? A. Exactly I would not know. Q. What did it change to next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would you have told anyone else that you were the manager of Habanero? A. No. Q. You mentioned that the pizzeria in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown to something else? A. Exactly I would not know. Q. What did it change to next? A. Osteria, the Brick Osteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would you have told anyone else that you were the manager of Habanero? A. No. Q. You mentioned that the pizzeria in Connecticut, Grimaldi's, is out of business,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown to something else? A. Exactly I would not know. Q. What did it change to next? A. Osteria, the Brick Osteria. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would you have told anyone else that you were the manager of Habanero? A. No. Q. You mentioned that the pizzeria in Connecticut, Grimaldi's, is out of business, correct? A. I believe so. Q. These are the only two businesses	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown to something else? A. Exactly I would not know. Q. What did it change to next? A. Osteria, the Brick Osteria. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown change to Brick Osteria? A. I would not know. Q. Did it change from Brick Osteria to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- were the manager of Habanero? A. Yes. Q. Whom did you tell that you were the manager of Habanero? A. Define manager because Q. I'm not talking about your definition of manager or my definition of manager or anyone else's definition of manager. I just want to know if you told anyone at any time that you were the manager of Habanero. A. I might have. Q. Who might you have told that you were the manager? A. Some customer. Q. Other than perhaps a customer, would you have told anyone else that you were the manager of Habanero? A. No. Q. You mentioned that the pizzeria in Connecticut, Grimaldi's, is out of business, correct? A. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- as Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. Did it do business under any other names other than Rosso Uptown? A. He changed identity three times. Q. What was its first identity? A. Rosso Uptown. Q. When was it identified as Rosso Uptown? A. In terms of the time? Q. Approximately, yes. A. I don't know when he opened; 2015. Q. Is that an approximation? A. Yeah, probably. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown to something else? A. Exactly I would not know. Q. What did it change to next? A. Osteria, the Brick Osteria. Q. When did it change from Rosso Uptown change to Brick Osteria? A. I would not know.

	Page 13		Page 15
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. Yes.	2	to how many different times you helped out at
3	Q. What did it change to?	3	Rosso Uptown?
4	A. 11 Zero 50.	4	A. I can't.
5	Q. Other than Rosso Uptown, Brick	5	Q. Can you say if you helped out less
6	Osteria and 11 Zero 50, did Rosso Uptown, Limited	6	than a hundred times?
7	do business under any other names?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. No.	8	Q. Can you say whether it was less than
9	Q. How do you know this information	9	50 times?
10	about Rosso Uptown, Limited?	10	A. It could be.
11	A. Through my partner.	11	Q. Other than being less than a hundred,
12	Q. Is it based upon your conversations	12	can you give me any other approximation of how
13	with him?	13	many times you helped out at Rosso Uptown?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. I cannot approximate.
15	Q. Other than your conversations with	15	Q. How would you help out at Rosso
16	Massimo Gammella, is your knowledge regarding	16	Uptown?
17	Rosso Uptown, Limited based on anything else?	17	A. If he was short of a waiter, I would
18	A. Can you rephrase that?	18	pitch in. If he needed a driver, I would do
19	Q. You testified briefly today that	19	deliveries. If he needed a cook, I would cook.
20	there was this business Rosso Uptown, Limited	20	Q. Other than pitching in as a waiter, a
21	located on Main Street in Port Washington and you	21	driver or a cook, did you help out in any other
22	mentioned that it did business under three	22	way at Rosso Uptown?
23	names Rosso Uptown, Brick Osteria and 11 Zero	23	A. Maybe I brought stuff from one
24	50 and this information you know through your	24	restaurant to another if he was short of
25	partner, Massimo Gammella.	25	something.
	Page 14		Page 16
	-		_
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. Mm-hmm.	2	Q. What other restaurant would you bring
3	Q. My question is: Other than Massimo	3 4	things from? A. From Pepe Rosso.
4 5	Gammella telling you this, was there any other way	5	*
6	that you knew these particular facts? A. No.	6	Q. What types of items would you bring?A. Regular food items if he was short of
7	Q. For the purposes of this deposition,	7	bread or if he needed sugar or flour.
8	when I use the term Rosso Uptown, I'm going to	8	Q. When you brought the food items from
9	mean Rosso Uptown, Limited and any trade name that	9	Pepe Rosso to Rosso Uptown, would Rosso Uptown pay
10	it did business under. Do you understand that?	10	Pepe Rosso for those items?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. He would replace the items.
1	1	1	11. The modern replace and items.
1.2	O. Did you ever supervise employees of	12	
12 13	Q. Did you ever supervise employees of Rosso Uptown?	12 13	Q. So it would be a loan?
13	Rosso Uptown?	13	Q. So it would be a loan?A. Yes.
	Rosso Uptown? A. No.		Q. So it would be a loan?A. Yes.Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after
13 14	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown?	13 14	Q. So it would be a loan?A. Yes.Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to
13 14 15	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes.	13 14 15	Q. So it would be a loan?A. Yes.Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after
13 14 15 16	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown?	13 14 15 16	Q. So it would be a loan?A. Yes.Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso?
13 14 15 16 17	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes. Q. When you say you might have helped,	13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So it would be a loan? A. Yes. Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso? A. Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes. Q. When you say you might have helped, when might you have helped?	13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So it would be a loan? A. Yes. Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions were food items
13 14 15 16 17 18	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes. Q. When you say you might have helped, when might you have helped? A. Whenever he needed me. It was not on	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So it would be a loan? A. Yes. Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions were food items brought from Pepe Rosso to Rosso Uptown?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes. Q. When you say you might have helped, when might you have helped? A. Whenever he needed me. It was not on an ongoing basis.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So it would be a loan? A. Yes. Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions were food items brought from Pepe Rosso to Rosso Uptown? A. Very rarely.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes. Q. When you say you might have helped, when might you have helped? A. Whenever he needed me. It was not on an ongoing basis. Q. Do you recall how many times you	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So it would be a loan? A. Yes. Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions were food items brought from Pepe Rosso to Rosso Uptown? A. Very rarely. Q. Did Pepe Rosso and Rosso Uptown share
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes. Q. When you say you might have helped, when might you have helped? A. Whenever he needed me. It was not on an ongoing basis. Q. Do you recall how many times you worked at Rosso Uptown?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So it would be a loan? A. Yes. Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions were food items brought from Pepe Rosso to Rosso Uptown? A. Very rarely. Q. Did Pepe Rosso and Rosso Uptown share any common employees?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever work at Rosso Uptown? A. I might have helped Massimo, yes. Q. When you say you might have helped, when might you have helped? A. Whenever he needed me. It was not on an ongoing basis. Q. Do you recall how many times you worked at Rosso Uptown? A. The specific numbers, no. And if it	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So it would be a loan? A. Yes. Q. Then Rosso Uptown would then after purchasing additional stuff give it to back to Pepe Rosso? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions were food items brought from Pepe Rosso to Rosso Uptown? A. Very rarely. Q. Did Pepe Rosso and Rosso Uptown share any common employees? A. No.

	Page 17		Page 19
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. Simultaneously?	2	restaurant does well, it does change an entity
3	Q. Yes.	3	three times.
4	A. No.	4	Q. Would you say that from the time
5	Q. Other than simultaneously, was there	5	Rosso Uptown opened until it closed that Massimo
6	ever an individual who worked for both Rosso	6	was having difficulties at that restaurant?
7	Uptown and Pepe Rosso?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. I think so.	8	Q. How many times did you tell people
9	Q. Do you know how many individuals	9	that you were a manager of Rosso Uptown?
10	would have worked for both Rosso Uptown and Pepe	10	A. Maybe a few times. I can't pinpoint
11	Rosso at any time?	11	exactly how many times.
12	A. Maybe one.	12	Q. Other than Massimo having
13	Q. Do you recall the name of that	13	difficulties at that restaurant, is there any
14	individual?	14	other reason why you would tell customers that you
15	A. No.	15	were a manager of Rosso Uptown?
16	Q. Were you ever an owner of Rosso	16	A. No.
17	Uptown?	17	Q. Where were these customers?
18	A. No.	18	A. What?
19	Q. Were you ever a joint owner and	19	Q. The customers that you told that you
20	manager of Rosso Uptown?	20	were the manager of Rosso Uptown to, were those
21	A. No.	21	customers at Pepe Rosso or Rosso Uptown?
22	Q. Did you ever own any shares in Rosso	22	A. Well, we live in a small town. So
23	Uptown?	23	most probably.
24	A. No.	24	Q. Most probably
25	Q. Did you ever tell anyone that you	25	A. Restaurants share customers. Now, if
	Page 18		Page 20
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	were a manager of Rosso Uptown?	2	they were Pepe Rosso's customers or other
3	A. It could be.	3	customers, it's hard to say.
4	Q. Whom would you have told that you	4	Q. Did you ever tell customers while you
5	were a manager of Rosso Uptown?	5	were at Pepe Rosso that you were the manager of
6	A. Customers.	6	Rosso Uptown?
7	Q. Why would you tell customers that you	7	A. Yes.
8	were a manager Rosso Uptown?	8	Q. On how many occasions?
9	A. Especially when Massimo was in	9	A. I could not pinpoint.
10	difficulties.	10	Q. Could you whether it was more than 20
11	Q. So that would relate to the timing of	11	times or less than 20 times?
12	when you would tell people that you were a manager	12	A. I would not know.
13	of Rosso Uptown?	13	Q. So it could be more than more than 20
14	A. Can you rephrase that?	14	or it could be less than 20?
15	Q. My question was: Why did you tell	15	A. Mr. Moser, I don't want to guess.
16	customers that you were a manager of Rosso Uptown?	16	Q. Did you tell customers at Pepe Rosso
17	A. Because there was a time that Massimo	17	fewer than a hundred times that you were the
18	was in difficulties and I thought that it could	18	manager Rosso Uptown?
19	have benefits from customers knowing that I was	19	A. I'm not doing a guessing game with
20	part of the you know, that I was managing the	20	you, Mr. Moser.
	restaurant.	21	Q. So it could have been more than a
21	0 777 - 1 1 1	22	hundred or it could have been less than a hundred;
21 22	Q. What do you mean when you say the	~~	
	times that Massimo was in difficulties?	23	we don't know?
22			

Page 21 Page 23
customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown. On how many occasions did you tell individuals at Rosso Uptown that you managed Rosso Uptown? A What are utalking; about Pepe Rosso. B Q. We were talking about Pepe Rosso. So my question before »- let me clarify and maybe I need to correct myself but my question new is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? A Okay, for me to understand, your question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? A D. Correct, thank you. D Q. Correct, thank you. D Q. Correct, thank you. D Q. Correct, thank you. D A I would not know how many times I told customers at Rosso Uptown from the toric customers at Rosso Uptown from the toric customers at Rosso Uptown from the throught that Masson could benefit if if pepele knew that I was some poly what should are plyo. A I beg your pardon? A No, Mr. Moser, I can't. D Q. Can you give me any approximation whatsoever? A I beg your pardon? A I bought that Massimo could benefit if people knew that I was soing a job there, that I was working there. D Q Did you do anything to help Massimo start the business? A If he was asking for sea whice about Rosso Uptown? A Can you grieve the manager of Rosso Uptown? A No, Myatother thank that would in the menu? A No, Myatother things did you tell him or advise him on? A No, Myatother things did you tell him or advise him on? A No, Myatother things did you tell him or advise him on? A No, Ob Did you give him advice on what to do with the descor of Rosso Uptown? A Can you give me any approximation with the design? A No, Ob Did you do anything to help Massimo of Rosso Uptown? A Can you define role? D Did you do anything to help Massimo of Rosso Uptown? A If he was asking for a sea wise to him and pa
3 manager of Rosso Uptown. On how many occasions did you tell individuals at Rosso Uptown?
3 manager of Rosso Uptown. On how many occasions did you tell individuals at Rosso Uptown?
did you tell individuals at Rosso Uptown? munaged Rosso Uptown? A. What are we talking; now we're talking about Rosso Uptown Per talking about Rosso Uptown? We were talking about Rosso Uptown Per Rosso. So my question before — let me clarify and maybe I need to correct myself but my question before was: When you were at Pepe Rosso, did you tell customers that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. Okay, for me to understand, your question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? Q. Correct, thank you. D. O. Okay, thank you. D. O. Okay, thank you. The Correct was before you were not clear. Uptown, do you recall how many times you told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow managing Uptown. A. I would not know how many times you told customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the Page 22 The A. No. Q. Can you give me any approximation whatsoever? A. I hought that Massimo could benefit if people knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. A. Can you replane that? A. Can you replane that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I thought that Massimo could benefit if people knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. A. Can you give me any approximation that the design? A. No. Q. Did you about wany role in the formation of Rosso Uptown? A. Can you define role? Q. Did you have any role in the formation of Rosso Uptown? A. Can you define role? Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo D. Did he ask you for advice? D. Were you ever a signatory on any Massimo Gammella mu when exidic to him and part of that dwice was don take the location. Did you give him and you fash that the that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you have any role in the formation of Rosso Uptown? A. Can
Massimo Gammella on when it came to Rosso Uptown?
6 A. Can you rephrase that? 7 talking about Rosso Uptown before? 8 Q. We were talking about Pepe Rosso. 9 So my question before — let me 10 clarify and maybe I need to correct myself but my 11 question before was: When you were at Pepe Rosso, 12 did you tell customers that you were the manager 13 of Rosso Uptown? 14 A. Okay, for me to understand, your 15 question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, 16 have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 17 Q. Correct, thank you. 18 A. Because before you were not clear. 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you creall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 4 A. Secause before you were not clear. 24 Uptown, do you creall any think you are with the time that you told him do 25 duptown, do you creal how many times I 26 ustomers at Rosso Uptown that you were the 27 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, M. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pandon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, 21 Q. Did do anything to help Massimo 22 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
talking about Rosso Uptown before? Q. We were talking about Pepe Rosso. So my question before - let me clarify and maybe I need to correct myself but my question before was: When you were at Pepe Rosso, did you tell customers that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. Okay, for me to understand, your question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? A. Because before you were not clear. Q. Correct, thank you. A. Because before you were not clear. Q. Okay, thank you. A. I would not know how many times I told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow managing Uptown. Q. How about when you were at Rosso Uptown do you recall how many times I told customers at Rosso Uptown? A. I would not know how many times I The period of Rosso Uptown? A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 22 Page 24 Page 24 Page 24 Page 24 Page 24 Page 24 A. No, A. No, A. No, A. No, A. No, A. I begy gour pardon? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou prardon? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I havy ou were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I have the location? A. I have sakking the you told him other than do not take the location. D. Did you give him any other advice about Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Doy ou recall anything that hasked you were the than that time that you told him other than than time that you told him other than than than th
8 Q. We were talking about Pepe Rosso. 9 So my question before - let me 10 clarify and maybe I need to correct myself but my 11 question before was: When you were at Pepe Rosso, 12 did you tell customers that you were the manager 13 of Rosso Uptown? 14 A. Okay, for me to understand, your 15 question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, 16 have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 17 Q. Correct, thank you. 18 A. Because before you were not clear. 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown? 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 Page 22 29 Mat other than that time that you told him do 29 not take the location? 29 A. I would not know how may times you told 20 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the 29 manager of Rosso Uptown that you were the 29 manager of Rosso Uptown? 20 A. No. 21 Matsoever? 22 Mat by the manager of Rosso Uptown? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Can you give me any approximation 25 whatsoever? 26 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 27 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 28 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 39 A. I beg your pardon? 40 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 41 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 42 A. I thinky you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 43 A. I beg your pardon? 44 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 45 the decor that he should apply. 46 Q. So you had input into the menu? 47 A. No. 48 Q. Did you have any role in the 49 G. Did you have any role in the 40 G. Did you have any role in the 41 I was working there. 42 D. Did you anything to help Massimo 43 San the business? 44 Deventure of Rosso Uptown? 45 A. I work the design? 46 A. No. 47 Yes. 48 C. Olid you do anything to help Massimo 49 So you fall mynt into the menu? 40 C. Ord you have any role in the 41 I was working there. 41 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 42 Q. Under than customers, did you ever 43 A. If he wa
9 So my question before – let me 10 clarify and maybe I need to correct myself but my 11 question before was: When you were at Pepe Rosso, 12 did you tell customers that you were the manager 13 of Rosso Uptown? 14 A. Okay, for me to understand, your 14 A. You have to ask him. Q. Do you recall anything that he asked you of anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific advice, I might have said something, yes. Q. Do you recall any specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice about Rosso Uptown, do you recall how many times I 20 Q. Do you recall any specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice about Rosso Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 uptown, do you recall how many times you told 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 uptown, do you recall how many times you told 26 uptown, do you recall how many times you told 27 uptown other than that time that you told him do uptown, 28 uptown, 29 A. No. 3 advise him on? A. No. 3 A. No. 3 A. No. 3 advise him on? A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 4 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 Page 25 Page 26 Page 26 Page 27 Page 27 Page 28 Page 29 Page
10 clarify and maybe I need to correct myself but my question before was: When you were at Pepe Rosso, of digo utell customers that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 13 Q. What did he ask you? 14 A. Okay, for me to understand, your 15 question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, 16 have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 16 have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 17 Q. Correct, thank you. 17 not take the location? 18 A. Because before you were not clear. 18 A. If he was asking for specific advice, 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 19 Impit have said something, yes. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 20 Q. Do you recall any specific instance 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow managing Uptown. 22 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 24 A. If him you were the 25 Think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. 25 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 5 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. Q. For what purpose did you tell people 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 14 I was working at the business? 16 A. No. Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 20 A. No. Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 20 A. No. Q. Where you ever a signatory on any
12 did you tell customers that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 14 A. Okay, for me to understand, your 14 A. You have to ask him. 15 question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 16 you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific advice, I might have said something, yes. 16 you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific instance told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow many times I 10 you or card lany specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice abour Rosso 20 you recall any specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice abour Rosso 21 you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If him kyou are repeating the question; and yes, I did. You have to ask him. Q. Did you give me any ptimes I you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If him kyou are repeating the question; and yes, I did. You have the said smething, yes. You be you recall any specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice abour Rosso Q. Do you recall anything that he asked you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice, I might have said something, yes. Q. Did you recall anything that he asked you or anything that you do thim other than do not take the location? A. If him kyou are repeating the question; and yes, I did. You were the fing that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. You was a was a proposition on take the location? A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. You were the menu? A. No, What other things did you tell him or advise him or? A. No, What the should do; the decor that he should apply. A. No, O. Did you give him advice on what to do
12 did you tell customers that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 14 A. Okay, for me to understand, your 14 A. You have to ask him. 15 Q. Do you recall anything that he asked you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific advice, Imight have said something, yes. 16 You or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific advice, Imight have said something, yes. 16 You or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific instance 16 Imight have said something, yes. You or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific instance 17 Imight have said something, yes. You or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If he was asking for specific instance 18 Imight have said something, yes. You or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If him you give me any times you told You or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? A. If him you give me any times You by ou recall anything that he asked you or anything that you dol him other than do not take the location? A. If think you give him advice about Rosso You was any or white the deation? A. If him you were the You were the manager of Rosso Uptown? You with the was asking for advice, Imight have said something, yes. You or ceall anything that he asked you or anything that you de him on the than do not take the location? A. If think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. You were the manager of Rosso Uptown?
14 A. Okay, for me to understand, your 15 question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, 16 have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 17 Q. Correct, thank you. 18 A. Because before you were not clear. 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown? 26 manager of Rosso Uptown that you were the 27 manager of Rosso Uptown? 28 A. No. 29 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 20 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 21 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 22 has been been been been been been been bee
15 question now is while I was working at Pepe Rosso, have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 16 you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 18 A. Because before you were not clear. 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 19 Imight have said something, yes. 19 Imight have said something, yes. 19 Imight have said something, yes. 20 Q. Do you recall anything that he asked you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 18 A. If he was asking for specific advice, I might have said something, yes. 19 Imight have said something, yes. 20 Q. Do you recall anything that he asked you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 20 Q. Do you recall anything that he asked you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 20 Q. Do you recall anything that he asked you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 20 Q. Do you recall anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 21 Imight have said something, yes. 22 Q. Do you recall anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 22 Q. Do you recall anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 22 Q. Do you recall anything that you told him do not take the location? 22 Q. Do you recall anything that you told him do not take the location? 23 Q. Do you recall anything that you told him do not take the location? 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. 25 Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. 26 Page 24 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; the decor that he should apply. 27 A. No. 3 A. No. 3 A. No. 4 A. No. A. Yes. 4 A. Yes.
16 have I said that I was a manager at Rosso Uptown? 17 Q. Correct, thank you. 18 A. Because before you were not clear. 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow managing Uptown. 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the 25 customers at Rosso Uptown? 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 29 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 29 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit if ipople knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. 29 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 20 Did you do anything to help Massimo at you or anything that you told him other than do not take the location? 3 A. I fle was asking for advice, yes. 3 A. I fle was asking for advice, 12 do you or anything that you told him onter than do not take the location? 4 A. If he was asking for advice, 20 Q. Do you recall any specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice about Rosso Uptown row ther than that time that you told him do not take the location? 4 A. I think you gave Massimo advice about Rosso Uptown row ther than that time that you told him do not take the location? 4 A. I think you gave Massimo advice about Rosso Uptown row there than that time that you told him do not take the location? 4 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 1
17 Q. Correct, thank you. 18 A. Because before you were not clear. 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the 27 Page 22 1 —Michele Tizzano- 28 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 4 whatsoever? 4 A. I dough that he should do; 4 be decor that he should apply. 5 the decor that he should apply. 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 22 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit if people kenw that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 Did you ever a signatory on any 17 A. No. 28 Can you ever a signatory on any 18 If he was asking for advice, 29 Uptown other than that time that you told him do not take the location? 20 Do you gave Massimo advice about Rosso 20 Uptown other than that time that you told him do not take the location? 20 Did was asking for advice, 21 Impigh have said something, yes. 22 Uptown other than that time that you told him do not take the location? 22 Uptown other than that time that you told him do not take the location? 23 D. Did was asking for specific instance in which you gave Massimo advice about Rosso 24 Uptown other than that time that you told him do not take the location? 4 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. 7 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. No. Q. Did you give him
18 A. Because before you were not clear. 19 Q. Okay, thank you. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the 26 manager of Rosso Uptown? 27
19 Q. Okay, thank you. 20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the Page 22 1Michele Tizzano- 2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you do have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. I fle was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
20 A. I would not know how many times I 21 told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow 22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the Page 22 1 -Michele Tizzano- 2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you dave any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 Q. Wore you ever a signatory on any 21 Dyown other than that time that you told him do 22 in which you gave Massimo advice about Rosso 22 Uptown other than that time that you told him do 22 not take the location? 23 A. I think you are repeating the 24 A. I think you are repeating the 25 question; and yes, I did. Page 24 1 -Michele Tizzano- 2 Q. What other things did you tell him or advise him on? 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; the decor that he should apply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? 1 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? A. No. A. Wes. A. Wes. A. No. A. Wes. A. No. A
told customers at Pepe Rosso that I was somehow anaging Uptown. Q. How about when you were at Rosso Uptown, do you recall how many times you told customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the Page 22 -Michele Tizzano- manager of Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Can you give me any approximation whatsoever? A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I beg your pardon? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I thought that Massimo could benefit if people knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo start the business? Q. What other things did you tell him or advise him on? A. Maybe the food, what he should do; the decor that he should apply. Q. So you had input into the menu? A. No. Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? A. Yes. Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? A. Yes. Q. Did you vere have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? A. Can you define role? A. If he was asking for advice, yes. Q. Did he ask you for advice? Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
22 managing Uptown. 23 Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the Page 22 Page 24 1 -Michele Tizzano- manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation whatsoever? 5 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 11 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If the was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Uptown other than that time that you tell him on not take the location? 24 A. I think you are repeating the 25 question; and yes, I did. 24 A. I think you are repeating the 25 Q. What other things did you tell him or advise him on? 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. No. Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 4 A. Yes. Q. Did you dover have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 4 A. No. 4 Q
Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the Page 22 Page 24 -Michele Tizzano- 2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 23 not take the location? 24 A. I think you are repeating the 25 question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the 26 question; and yes, I did. A. I think you are repeating the 27 Q. What other things did you tell him or advise him on? 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; the decor that he should apply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 With the menu? 9 with the menu? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you lave any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If the was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
Q. How about when you were at Rosso 24 Uptown, do you recall how many times you told 25 customers at Rosso Uptown that you were the Page 22 1 -Michele Tizzano- 2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 23 not take the location? 24 A. I think you are repeating the 25 question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the 26 question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the 28 question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the 29 question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did. Page 24 A. I think you are repeating the question; and yes, I did.
Page 22 Page 24 1 -Michele Tizzano- manager of Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Can you give me any approximation whatsoever? A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I beg your pardon? A. I thought that Massimo could benefit if people knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. Q. Did you define role? Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo start the business? A. If he was asking for advice, yes. Q. Did were user a guestion; and yes, I did. Page 24 Page 24 Page 24 -Michele Tizzano- Q. What other things did you tell him or advise him on? A. Maybe the food, what he should do; the decor that he should apply. Q. So you had input into the menu? A. No. Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? A. Yes. Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo Start the business? A. No. Q. Did you ever a signatory on any
Page 22 1
1 -Michele Tizzano- 2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice? 21 What other things did you tell him or advise him on? 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; the decor that he should apply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 A. No. 9 Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
1 -Michele Tizzano- 2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice? 21 What other things did you tell him or advise him on? 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; the decor that he should apply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 A. No. 9 Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 2 Q. What other things did you tell him or advise him on? 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should paply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? 9 with the menu? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
2 manager of Rosso Uptown? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Can you give me any approximation 5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 2 Q. What other things did you tell him or advise him on? 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should do; 4 A. Maybe the food, what he should paply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? 9 With the menu? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
A. No. Q. Can you give me any approximation whatsoever? A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? L. Hought that Massimo could benefit tif people knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? A. Can you define role? Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo tell anyone else that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. If he was asking for advice, yes. Q. Did he ask you for advice? A. No. A. Can you ever a signatory on any
5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 25 the decor that he should apply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 with the menu? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 15 Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
5 whatsoever? 6 A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. 7 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 8 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 25 the decor that he should apply. 6 Q. So you had input into the menu? 7 A. No. 9 with the menu? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 15 Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
A. No, Mr. Moser, I can't. Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I beg your pardon? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? I that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I thought that Massimo could benefit if people knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. Q. Did you ever have any access to the Did you have any role in the formation of Rosso Uptown? A. Can you define role? Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo Start the business? Q. Did he ask you for advice? Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I beg your pardon? Q. For what purpose did you tell people that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? A. I thought that Massimo could benefit if people knew that I was doing a job there, that I was working there. Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the menu? Q. Did you give him advice on what to do with the design? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Did you ever have any access to the business records of Rosso Uptown? A. Can you define role? Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo start the business? A. No. Rosso Uptown? A. If he was asking for advice, yes. Q. Did he ask you for advice? Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
9 A. I beg your pardon? 10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 10 A. Yes. 11 With the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you ever have any access to the 15 business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever 18 tell anyone else that you were the manager of 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
10 Q. For what purpose did you tell people 11 that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 10 A. Yes. 11 With the design? 12 with the design? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you ever have any access to the 15 business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever 18 tell anyone else that you were the manager of 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
12 A. I thought that Massimo could benefit 13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
13 if people knew that I was doing a job there, that 14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 formation of Rosso Uptown? 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did have doing a job there, that 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Did you ever have any access to the 15 business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
14 I was working there. 15 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 pusiness records of Rosso Uptown? 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did you ever have any access to the 15 business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of 19 Rosso Uptown? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
15 Q. Did you have any role in the 16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did you have any role in the 15 business records of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
16 formation of Rosso Uptown? 17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
17 A. Can you define role? 18 Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo 19 start the business? 20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 17 Q. Other than customers, did you ever tell anyone else that you were the manager of Rosso Uptown? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
18Q. Did you do anything to help Massimo18tell anyone else that you were the manager of19start the business?19Rosso Uptown?20A. If he was asking for advice, yes.20A. No.21Q. Did he ask you for advice?21Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
19start the business?19Rosso Uptown?20A. If he was asking for advice, yes.20A. No.21Q. Did he ask you for advice?21Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
20 A. If he was asking for advice, yes. 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
21 Q. Did he ask you for advice? 21 Q. Were you ever a signatory on any
1
22 A. Yes. 22 Rosso Uptown bank accounts?
23 Q. What advice did you give him? 23 A. Never.
24 A. Do not take the location. 24 Q. Did you ever hire any Rosso Uptown
25 Q. Other than telling him do not take 25 employees?

	Page 25		Page 27
1		1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	-Michele Tizzano-	1 2	I referred to him in a rude manner. Massimo
3	A. No.	3	
4	Q. Did you ever fire any Rosso Uptown	4	showed him the summons, the complaint, with his name on it and he said that he had nothing to do
5	employees? A. No.	5	with it. That was the core of the conversation.
6		6	
7	Q. Who did all the hiring and firing at Rosso Uptown?	7	Q. Was he looking for a job when he went
8	A. Massimo, Massimo.	8	to Pepe Rosso? A. No.
9	Q. And by Massimo, you mean Massimo	9	Q. Why did you go to Pepe Rosso?
10	Gammella?	10	A. He got food for his girlfriend.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Did Emanuel De Jesus Lievano ever
12	Q. Who managed the day-to-day operations	12	work for Pepe Rosso?
13	of Rosso Uptown?	13	A. He might have.
14	A. Besides Massimo, there was a guy that	14	Q. When might he have worked for Pepe
15	worked there.	15	Rosso?
16	Q. How much time did Massimo spend at	16	A. I do not remember. Maybe during the
17	Rosso Uptown when it was open?	17	pandemic.
18	A. Obviously not much.	18	O. Did Emanuel De Jesus Lievano ever
19	Q. Who managed the day-to-day operations	19	work for Rosso Uptown?
20	of Rosso Uptown other than Massimo?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. I knew of one guy only.	21	Q. When did he work for Rosso Uptown?
22	Q. Who was that guy?	22	A. A specific time I don't know.
23	A. It was a Brazilian guy.	23	Q. Did you ever manage him?
24	Q. Do you know an individual by the name	24	A. No.
25	of Santos Hernandez?	25	Q. Do you know an individual by the name
25	of Samos Hernandez:	23	Q. Do you know an individual by the name
	Page 26		Page 28
1		1	Page 28 -Michele Tizzano-
1 2	-Michele Tizzano-	1 2	-Michele Tizzano-
	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do		
2	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture?	2	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez?
2	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture?	2 3	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be.
2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name	2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez?
2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might.	2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez?
2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might.	2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe
2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish? A. He does.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo? Q. You personally. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish? A. He does. Q. Do you speak some Spanish?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo? Q. You personally. A. No. Q. Did Massimo ever him anything about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish? A. He does. Q. Do you speak some Spanish? A. I think I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo? Q. You personally. A. No. Q. Did Massimo ever him anything about this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish? A. He does. Q. Do you speak some Spanish? A. I think I do. Q. What was the sum and substance of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo? Q. You personally. A. No. Q. Did Massimo ever him anything about this lawsuit? A. You have to ask Massimo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish? A. He does. Q. Do you speak some Spanish? A. I think I do. Q. What was the sum and substance of what was recorded?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo? Q. You personally. A. No. Q. Did Massimo ever him anything about this lawsuit? A. You have to ask Massimo. Q. When you were presented with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish? A. He does. Q. Do you speak some Spanish? A. I think I do. Q. What was the sum and substance of what was recorded? A. Basically Massimo told him what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo? Q. You personally. A. No. Q. Did Massimo ever him anything about this lawsuit? A. You have to ask Massimo. Q. When you were presented with the summons and complaint in this case, did you see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- A. No. Did he go with another name? Do you have a picture? Q. Do you know an individual by the name of Emanuel De Jesus Lievano? A. I might. Q. How might you know him? A. Because he stopped at Pepe Rosso about maybe a month ago. Q. Did you record him when he stopped at Pepe Rosso a month ago? A. Massimo did. Q. Did you listen to that recording? A. Yes. Q. Is that recording in English or Spanish or a combination? A. I don't remember. I think Spanish. Q. Does Massimo speak some Spanish? A. He does. Q. Do you speak some Spanish? A. I think I do. Q. What was the sum and substance of what was recorded?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- of Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. It could be. Q. How would you know Miguel Antonio Vasquez? A. Because I think he works at Pepe Rosso with us. Q. Has Miguel Antonio Vasquez spoken to either you or Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did Miguel Antonio Vasquez indicate to either of you whether he wants to continue this lawsuit? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask him anything about this lawsuit? A. Do you mean me personally or Massimo? Q. You personally. A. No. Q. Did Massimo ever him anything about this lawsuit? A. You have to ask Massimo. Q. When you were presented with the

	Page 29		Page 31
1		1	_
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1 2	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. Yes.	3	Q. Do you have any personal knowledge
4	Q. Was he an employee of yours at that time?	4	regarding Mr. Hernandez's work schedule when he was at Rosso Uptown?
5		5	A. No.
6	, ,	6	
7	Q. Is there a particular reason why you didn't ask him about the lawsuit?	7	Q. Do you have any personal knowledge regarding Mr. Lievano's work schedule when he was
8	A. Yes.	8	at Rosso Uptown?
9		9	A. No.
10	Q. What was that reason?A. Because these people they go by	10	Q. Do you have any knowledge about
11	different names and I wasn't sure.	11	Mr. Vasquez's schedule when he was at Rosso
12		12	Uptown?
13		13	A. No.
14	ž	14	Q. Did you ever talk to Mr. Gammella
15	Q. Is it fair to say that if these three individuals worked for Rosso Uptown that you	15	about this lawsuit?
16	wouldn't know who hired them?	16	A. Yes.
17	A. You mean the three of them?	17	
18	Q. Yes.	18	Q. How many times did you speak to Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit?
19	A. Yes, that is fair.	19	
20	Q. Is it also fair to say that if these	20	A. Is that a serious question? Is this
21	three individuals worked for Rosso Uptown that you	21	a serious question? O. Yes.
22	wouldn't know when they stopped working there?	22	Q. Yes. A. 25 times.
23		23	
24	A. Not necessarily.	24	Q. Did you ask him whether these three
25	Q. How would you know when they stopped	25	individuals who were suing you worked at Rosso Uptown?
23	working?	23	Орюми
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Page 30	1	Page 32 -Michele Tizzano-
1 2	<u>-</u>	1 2	_
	-Michele Tizzano-		-Michele Tizzano-
2	-Michele Tizzano-A. Especially when the restaurant	2	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes.
2	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know	2 3	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say?
2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according	2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them.
2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the	2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations
2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu.	2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez	2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Hernandez was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever enter into any contracts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Hernandez was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever enter into any contracts with Rosso Uptown?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Hernandez was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Lievano was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever enter into any contracts with Rosso Uptown? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Hernandez was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Lievano was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever enter into any contracts with Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever do any promotional work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Hernandez was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Lievano was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever enter into any contracts with Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever do any promotional work for Rosso Uptown?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- A. Especially when the restaurant changed the identity for the third time, I know because it was a different concept; and according to Massimo, they were not suitable to execute the new menu. Q. Do you know when Mr. Hernandez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Lievano started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know when Mr. Vasquez started working or stopped working for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Hernandez was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Lievano was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Lievano was paid when he worked for Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Do you know how much Mr. Vasquez was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- A. Yes. Q. What did he say? A. That he might recognize two of them. Q. Do you recall any other conversations that you had with Mr. Gammella about this lawsuit? A. Besides the 25 times that we spoke about it? Q. Well, those are the numbers of times but I want to know generally what you spoke about. A. The specifics? Q. As best you can recall. A. Yes, what should we do about this now. Q. Did you ever receive any compensation from Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever enter into any contracts with Rosso Uptown? A. No. Q. Did you ever do any promotional work for Rosso Uptown? A. Yes.

	Page 33		Page 35
1		1	-Michele Tizzano-
1 2	-Michele Tizzano- A. Social media.	1 2	A. No.
3		3	Q. Do you know how they got your number?
4	Q. What type of social media?A. Facebook, Instagram.	4	A. No.
5	Q. Were you collecting a percentage of	5	Q. Did you ask them how they got your
6	any of the earnings of Rosso Uptown?	6	number?
7	A. No.	7	A. No.
8	Q. Were you getting paid for any of the	8	Q. Did you ever tell any of these
9	work that you did for Rosso Uptown?	9	members of the press that you were the manager of
10	A. No.	10	Rosso Uptown?
11	Q. Why did you do it?	11	A. No.
12	A. To help Massimo.	12	Q. Have you ever been sued at any other
13	Q. To help Massimo? Is Massimo your	13	time for violations of the Fair Labor Standards
14	friend?	14	Act or the New York Labor Law?
15	A. A very good friend.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Did you have the authority to sign	16	Q. When were you sued?
17	anything on behalf of Rosso Uptown?	17	A. The specific time?
18	A. No.	18	Q. Approximately.
19	Q. Were you ever given permission by	19	A. Maybe two years ago.
20	Massimo to speak for Rosso Uptown?	20	Q. Do you recall the name of the
21	A. No.	21	individual that sued you?
22	Q. Did you ever speak to the press on	22	A. No.
23	behalf of Rosso Uptown?	23	Q. Where was that case venued; in which
24	A. I beg your pardon?	24	court?
25	Q. Did you ever speak to any member of	25	A. You know, I don't remember. I don't
1	Page 34		Page 36
	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown?	2	think it was federal. It could be.
2	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes.	2 3	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit?
2 3 4	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions?	2 3 4	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney.
2 3 4 5	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me.	2 3 4 5	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that
2 3 4 5 6	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call	2 3 4 5 6	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell Mr. Tini the truth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How many different members of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell Mr. Tini the truth? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How many different members of the press called you to speak about Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell Mr. Tini the truth? A. Yes. Q. In that lawsuit that you were sued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How many different members of the press called you to speak about Rosso Uptown? A. Maybe one, two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell Mr. Tini the truth? A. Yes. Q. In that lawsuit that you were sued in, did you file any documents with the court?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How many different members of the press called you to speak about Rosso Uptown? A. Maybe one, two. Q. Do you know how they got your number?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell Mr. Tini the truth? A. Yes. Q. In that lawsuit that you were sued in, did you file any documents with the court? A. I don't recall. I don't think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How many different members of the press called you to speak about Rosso Uptown? A. Maybe one, two. Q. Do you know how they got your number? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell Mr. Tini the truth? A. Yes. Q. In that lawsuit that you were sued in, did you file any documents with the court? A. I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. Did any Mr. Tini file any documents with the court? A. You have to get in touch with Tini.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the press on behalf of Rosso Uptown? A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. It depends if they were calling me. Q. Why would a member of the press call you? A. Why they were calling me? Q. Yes, why would a member of the press call you? A. Ask them. Q. Why would a member of the press call you about Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How would anyone know that you were affiliated with Rosso Uptown? A. You have to ask them. Q. How many different members of the press called you to speak about Rosso Uptown? A. Maybe one, two. Q. Do you know how they got your number? A. No. Q. Did you ever publish your number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think it was federal. It could be. Q. Who represented you in that lawsuit? A. Our attorney. Q. When you our, who was sued in that lawsuit? A. Me and Massimo. Q. Was Rosso Uptown also sued in that lawsuit? A. It could be. Q. Which attorneys represented you in that case? A. Initially Franco Tini. Q. I don't want to know about anything that you told Mr. Tini because that is completely confidential. I just want to know: Did you tell Mr. Tini the truth? A. Yes. Q. In that lawsuit that you were sued in, did you file any documents with the court? A. I don't recall. I don't think so. Q. Did any Mr. Tini file any documents with the court?

	Page 37		Page 39
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	Q. Did you ever go to that particular	2	continued.)
3	court in that lawsuit?	3	MR. MOSER: Mark them all.
4	A. No.	4	(Whereupon, a six-page document
5	Q. Who handles all of the hiring and	5	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
6	firing at Pepe Rosso?	6	1 for identification only, as of this
7	A. Both me and Massimo.	7	date.)
8	Q. Who negotiates wages with employees	8	(Whereupon, a five-page document
9	on behalf of Pepe Rosso?	9	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
10	A. Both Massimo and I.	10	2 for identification only, as of this
11	Q. Who manages the employees of Pepe	11	date.)
12	Rosso?	12	(Whereupon, a four-page document
13	A. Both Massimo and I.	13	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
14	Q. How long have you been operating	14	3 for identification only, as of this
15	restaurants in Nassau County?	15	date.)
16	A. Since 1998.	16	(Whereupon, a one-page document
17	Q. Is it lawful to pay cooks a salary in	17	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
18	Nassau County?	18	4 for identification only, as of this
19	A. It depends.	19	date.)
20	Q. What does it depend on?	20	(Whereupon, a six-page document
21	A. If they are the managers or there	21	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
22	are some specifics which I'm not sure about it.	22	5 for identification only, as of this
23	But there are some cases that you can pay by	23	date.)
24	salary.	24	(Whereupon, a three-page
25	Q. Is it legal to pay waiters a salary	25	document was marked as Plaintiff's
	Page 38		Page 40
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	in Nassau County?	2	Exhibit No. 6 for identification
3	A. What's the question?	3	only, as of this date.)
4	Q. Is it legal to pay waiters or wait	4	(Whereupon, a one-page document
5	staff a salary in Nassau County?	5	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
6	A. It is legal, that's what you're	6	7 for identification only, as of this
7	asking me?	7	date.)
8	Q. Yes.	8	BY MR. MOSER:
9	A. I don't know.	9	Q. I just want to go back briefly. When
10	Q. Is it legal to pay bussers a salary	10	you would work at Rosso Uptown, did the other
11	in Nassau County?	11	employees know that you owned Pepe Rosso?
12	A. I don't know.	12	A. They probably do.
13	Q. Do you know what the minimum wage is	13	Q. How would they know that?
14	for restaurant employees in Nassau County?	14	A. They know me from town.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Were you recognized as a co-owner of
16	Q. What is that?	16	Pepe Rosso with Massimo Gammella by the employees
17	A. 15 dollars an hour.	17	of Rosso Uptown?
18	Q. What is the tips minimum wage for	18	A. Yes.
19	employees in Nassau County?	19	Q. Did you ever direct any of the
20	A. 15 with a five dollars credit; tip	20	activities of any employee at Rosso Uptown?
	credit it's called.	21	A. Direct, what do you mean?
Z	MR. MOSER: We can take a	22	Q. Did you ever tell any employee of
21 22		_ ~~	2. Dia you ever ten any employee or
22		23	Rosso Untown while you were working there to do
22 23	two-minute break.	23	Rosso Uptown while you were working there to do
22		23 24 25	Rosso Uptown while you were working there to do anything? A. When I was helping there, yes.

l			
	Page 41		Page 43
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	Q. What would you tell the employees to	2	specific question, the next time I'm not doing a
3	do when you were helping?	3	guessing game with you.
4	A. If I was helping the in dining room,	4	Q. So it could have been more than a
5	I would show them how to work properly.	5	hundred times or it could have been less than a
6	Q. How would you show them how to work	6	hundred times that you gave Massimo advice on what
7	properly?	7	to do with employees of Rosso Uptown?
8	A. That's what I do, Mr. Moser. If	8	A. Are you repeating the same question
9	somebody comes to your office, I can show them how	9	to me again over and over? You're repeating the
10	to how to file, how to do this. You have to be	10	same question. My answer would be the same; I'm
11	there to do it, right?	11	not doing this guessing game with you.
12	Q. How many times would show employees	12	Q. Well, can we say it was more or less
13	of Rosso Uptown how to do their jobs properly?	13	than five times?
14	A. As many times as I saw that things	14	A. I'm not doing a guessing with you,
15	were not done properly.	15	Mr. Moser.
16	Q. On how many different occasions did	16	Q. Was there any specific instance that
17	you do that?	17	you can recall in which you spoke to Massimo about
18	A. When I was helping there?	18	the employees of Rosso Uptown?
19	Q. Correct.	19	A. Not a specific instance.
20	A. I don't know. I cannot approximate.	20	Q. Do you recall generally what those
21	Q. Did you tell employees of Rosso	21	conversations were about?
22	Uptown what to do more than a hundred times or	22	A. No.
23	less than a hundred times?	23	Q. Why would you give Massimo advice on
24	A. I cannot guess.	24	what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown?
25	Q. So is it fair to say it could be more	25	A. It's only if he asked me to.
	Page 42		Page 44
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	than a hundred times or it could be less than a	2	Q. So if he asked you, you would give
3	hundred times; we don't know?	3	him the advice?
4	A. Mr. Moser, I am not playing this	4	A. Certainly.
5		1 2	A. Certainly.
	guessing game with you.	5	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked
6	guessing game with you. Q. Who gave you the authority to tell		•
		5	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked
6	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell	5 6	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees?
6 7	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do?	5 6 7	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees?A. No.
6 7 8	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do?A. Nobody gave me the authority.	5 6 7 8	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees?A. No.Q. Are you aware of any documents which
6 7 8 9	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do?A. Nobody gave me the authority.Q. If there was an employee of Rosso	5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were?
6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would 	5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown? A. I cannot guess. I don't want to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up. Q. I'm going to show you what's been
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown? A. I cannot guess. I don't want to guess.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up. Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, and I'd like you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown? A. I cannot guess. I don't want to guess. Q. Did you give Massimo advice on what	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up. Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, and I'd like you to take a look at it and then I'll have some
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown? A. I cannot guess. I don't want to guess. Q. Did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown more than a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up. Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, and I'd like you to take a look at it and then I'll have some questions for you about it (handing).
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown? A. I cannot guess. I don't want to guess. Q. Did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown more than a hundred times?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up. Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, and I'd like you to take a look at it and then I'll have some questions for you about it (handing). A. (Perusing). Okay.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown? A. I cannot guess. I don't want to guess. Q. Did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown more than a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not doing this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up. Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, and I'd like you to take a look at it and then I'll have some questions for you about it (handing). A. (Perusing). Okay. Q. What is the first page of this
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Who gave you the authority to tell employees of Rosso Uptown what to do? A. Nobody gave me the authority. Q. If there was an employee of Rosso Uptown that was especially difficult, what would you do? A. I would tell Massimo. Q. Would Massimo listen to your advice? A. Sometimes he did and sometimes he didn't. Q. On how many times did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown? A. I cannot guess. I don't want to guess. Q. Did you give Massimo advice on what to do with employees of Rosso Uptown more than a hundred times?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you recall how many times he asked you to give him advice about the employees? A. No. Q. Are you aware of any documents which show who the actual owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. It's a matter of public record; so yes. Q. There's a matter of public record which shows who the owners of Rosso Uptown were? A. Yes. Q. What is that record? A. You can go online and get it. It's a matter of public record. You do a search and it shows up. Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1, and I'd like you to take a look at it and then I'll have some questions for you about it (handing). A. (Perusing). Okay.

Page 45	Page 47
1 -Michele Tizzano- 1	-Michele Tizzano-
2 A. It's an answer.	designated as agent of the corporation upon whom
3 Q. Is it your original answer to the 3	process against the corporation may be served, and
4 complaint in this case?	the address to which the Secretary of State shall
5 A. Yes. 5	mail a copy of any process against the corporation
6 Q. What is page two?	served upon him is: Care of Massimo Gammella, 664
7 A. An affidavit. 7	Flanders Drive, Valley Stream, New York 11581.
8 Q. Is that your signature below where it 8	Is that what you're referring to?
9 says Michele Tizzano?	A. Yes, sir.
10 A. Yes.	Q. Is that the only reference in any
11 Q. Then Exhibit A, what is Exhibit A?	document that you believe shows who the owners of
12 A. A certificate of incorporation. 12	Rosso Uptown were?
13 Q. How did you come into possession of 13	A. This is what you gave me, so yes; but
14 this document?	there's another paper that shows that the sole
15 A. I think it was given to me by	proprietor of Rosso Uptown is Massimo Gammella.
16 Massimo.	Q. What is that document?
Q. Where can we see who the owners of	A. I can provide it to you or maybe I
18 Rosso Uptown were; where is it a matter of public 18	would produce for you.
19 record?	Q. How do we know who the shareholders
20 A. I think it says over here. No?	were according to this; does it say anywhere in
21 Secretary of State. Massimo is the only name; 21	this document who the shareholders were?
22 sole proprietor, no? 22 23 O. Is this the document that you're 23	A. No.
	Q. That being said, does it show
	anywhere in this document who the actual owners
25 owners were? 25	are?
Page 46	Page 48
1 -Michele Tizzano- 1	-Michele Tizzano-
2 A. Maybe not fully, but probably yes. 2	A. No, but I can produce documents for
3 Q. Do you know of any other document 3	you showing it. So if I produce documents who the
4 other than this which actually shows who the 4	owner is, what happens? You are assuming. If I
5 owners of Rosso Uptown were?	provide a copy of papers where it shows that Rosso
6 A. Not at this time.	Uptown is owned by a sole proprietor, what happens
7 Q. Where in this document does it say 7	to this lawsuit, Mr. Moser? You're making a lot
8 who the owners of Rosso Uptown were?	of assumptions.
9 A. I see only one name on it. So it	Q. I'm going to show you what's been
10 should be only one.	marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 5 for identification
11 Q. Where in this document if you could 11	(handing).
12 please point to me in the document where it tells 12	A. Okay, where do you want me to look
13 us who the owners of Rosso Uptown are?	(perusing)?
14 A. I'm not a lawyer but I think that	Q. Is this the document that you are
15 it's right here where it says Massimo's name on it 15	referring to that you say shows that Mr. Gammella
16 (indicating).	was the only owner of Rosso Uptown?
17 Q. So you're pointing to the second to 17	A. No.
18 the last page?	Q. I want you to look at page one. I'm
19 A. Yes.	going to read the second paragraph and I'll begin
20 Q. Where it begins fifth on the top	after Rosso Uptown, Limited.
21 there? 21	It says: I cannot provide any
1 22 A Man hamma read	documents or records to answer Mr. Moser (sic)
22 A. Mm-hmm, yes. 22	1:
23 Q. I'm going to read that into the	discovery requests/instructions from one to two
	discovery requests/instructions from one to two and from A to D three to five, definitions from one to 12, interrogatories from one to 22.

	Page 49		Page 51
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	Did you sign that?	2	A. It could have been on file.
3	A. Yes.	3	MR. MOSER: I'm going to have to
4	Q. So you already said that you can't	4	have this marked as Exhibit 8.
5	provide any document responses to this lawsuit; is	5	(Whereupon, a seven-page
6	that true?	6	document was marked as Plaintiff's
7	A. What was the question again? Can you	7	Exhibit No. 8 for identification
8	rephrase it?	8	only, as of this date.)
9	Q. This is addressed to the Court,	9	Q. Was what's been marked as Plaintiff's
10	correct?	10	Exhibit 5 your response to what I'm going to show
11	A. Right.	11	you now which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 8 (handing)?
12	Q. Did you tell the Court that you don't	12	A. (Perusing). It could possibly be.
13	have any documents?	13	Q. I don't want to know possibly.
14	A. Documents well, the way it says	14	A. I don't remember. You got to give me
15	over here, I think you were referring to documents	15	time, but you send us
16	and records for Rosso Uptown employees.	16	Q. Take as much time as you need to
17	Q. Were you truthful to the Court when	17	review the document.
18	you wrote this letter?	18	A. (Perusing). Well, thank you for
19	A. I beg your pardon?	19	pointing it out to me. Yes, I think it is. And
20	Q. Were you truthful to the Court when	20	maybe my answer, I made a mistake here in
21	you wrote this letter?	21	answering over here. Because I do have
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. So you
23	Q. Is everything in this letter the	23	A. I'm speaking. I do have some
24	truth?	24	documents maybe that they can show who the
25	A. Yes.	25	corporation defendant is, the sole proprietor.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	Q. Were you ever present for any food	2	Yes, maybe you're right and
3	inspections or public health inspections at Rosso	3	Q. So
4	Uptown?	4	A. I'm speaking, Mr. Moser. And thank
5	A. I might have.	5	you for pointing out to me that I made a mistake
6	Q. On how many occasions?	6	in answering over here because I do have documents
7	A. I cannot say.	7	on record that can show that Rosso Uptown is a
8	Q. Was it more than once?	8	corporation owned by a sole proprietor.
9	A. I cannot guess.	9	I'm not a lawyer. And when I
10	Q. Was it more than ten times?	10	presented this answer, I may have made a mistake
11	A. I cannot guess.	11	in identifying all the paragraphs (phonetic).
12	Q. Did you have a food preparation	12	You're right. Thank you for pointing it out to
13	certificate on file for Rosso Uptown?	13	me. I do have a document that shows who the sole
14	A. It could be.	14	proprietor is.
15	Q. Why?	15	Q. My original question was: Is
16	A. Because it's good to have it so I can	16	Plaintiff's Exhibit 5 your response to Exhibit 8?
17	use it.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. So you can work at the restaurant?	18	Q. When you wrote this Plaintiff's
19	A. Not necessarily.	19	Exhibit 5 you addressed it to Your Honor,
20	Q. Why would you have a food inspection	20	correct?
21	certificate on file with a restaurant that you had	21	A. That's what it says, yes.
22	no ownership in?	22	Q. That was addressed to Magistrate
23	A. I'm not sure if it was on file but	23	Judge Steven Locke, correct?
24	it's good to have a food certificate.	24	A. Yes, yes.
25	Q. So it could have been on file?	25	Q. And he's a federal judge, correct?
		I	

Page 53 Page 55 -Michele Tizzano-1 -Michele Tizzano-2 2 A. Yes. maybe document request number 19: Records 3 Q. Somebody notarized your signature, 3 concerning the names, titles and duties of each 4 correct? 4 member of the board of the directors of each 5 5 corporate defendant, during the relevant time A. Yes. 6 Your signature appears below your 6 period, along with the dates on which each title Q. 7 7 name? was held. 8 8 I can produce a document for you if A. 9 9 When this individual notarized your you want. O. * O. 10 signature, did she ask you to raise your right 10 Please do. When can you get me that hand and say that the information herein is true document? 11 11 12 and correct? 12 A. I will speak to Massimo and I will 13 A. 13 forward it to you as soon as possible. 14 Q. What did she do? 14 Are you aware that Massimo told me 1.5 Looked at my driver's license. 15 A. that he doesn't have that document? You said in the second to the last 16 16 A. You have to ask Massimo. 17 paragraph to Judge Locke: I cannot provide any 17 I'll show you his response. I'm 18 documents or records to answer Mr. Moser's 18 going to show you what's been marked as 19 Plaintiff's Exhibit 7. You're seen Mr. Gammella's discovery requests... 19 20 Did you in fact tell that to Judge 20 signature before; have you not? 21 Locke? 21 A. It says his name. I don't know -- I 22 A. Yes. But you pointed something out 22 mean, his signature it could be, yes. 23 to me and you were right because I should of maybe 23 Before today have you ever seen 24 not included all the paragraphs from A to D, three 24 Mr. Gammella's signature? 25 to five, one to 12 and one to 22 because I do have 25 Yes. Page 54 Page 56 1 -Michele Tizzano-1 -Michele Tizzano-2 some papers that maybe can provide that Rosso 2 O. Does that appear to be his signature on this document? 3 Uptown is owned only by a sole proprietor. 3 4 Q. Where are these documents? 4 Α. 5 A. I have to ask Massimo. 5 Q. I'm just going to read this into the As you're sitting here today, have 6 6 record as well. 7 you produced any document in this case which shows 7 But I think -- I believe --A. 8 that you were not an owner of Rosso Uptown? 8 Q. There's no question. 9 It could be. I got to go through all 9 A. No, it's not a question. All right, 10 10 my answers. go ahead. 11 I'm talking about an independent 11 The first the sentence says: I, document; I'm not talking about your can answers. 12 12 Massimo Gammella, president and sole proprietor of 13 As we're sitting here today, have you 13 Rosso Uptown, Limited in reference to Mr. Moser's 14 produced any documents which show that you were 14 discovery request can't produce any records 15 15 related to his demands. not an owner of Rosso Uptown? 16 A. No, but I can produce one to you. 16 Do you see that? 17 And I'm asking you if I produce one, what happens? 17 Mm-hmm, yes. 18 Q. Well, I don't know why it hasn't been 18 If Mr. Gammella already told us that 19 produced to date. In fact, I don't know why you 19 he doesn't have these records, how would you get 20 20 would tell Judge Locke that you don't have it and them from him? 21 then come to a deposition and tell me that somehow 21 Okay, first of all, the records that 22 you do. So I'm confused. 22 I referred in my answer and the records I believe 23 23 A. Mr. Moser, I'm not a lawyer. When I Massimo is referring in his answer are the records 24 presented the answer over here, I should have 24 related to payroll; not to produce a document 25 25 maybe leave (sic) out some paragraphs that say -where he can prove that he's the sole proprietor;

		1	
	Page 57		Page 59
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	and even though you can go to public records or to	2	lawsuit?
3	the Secretary of State and get papers that shows	3	A. We started negotiating with the
4	that a corporation is owned by one individual, two	4	lawyers; we started negotiating with Borrelli's
5	individuals, three individuals. Like I said, we	5	office.
6	are not lawyers.	6	Q. Who represented you at the time you
7	So my answer to your Exhibit 5 over	7	were negotiating with Borrelli's office?
8	here and Exhibit 8 was related to payroll	8	A. Mr. Tini; yes, Mr. Tini.
9	documents that you were asking.	9	Q. Did you eventually come to a
10	Q. So now you're limiting your responses	10	resolution of the case?
11	in both your letter which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5	11	A. Yes.
12	and Mr. Massimo's letter which is Exhibit 7 to	12	Q. Were you represented by counsel when
13	only include payroll records? In other words, you	13	you resolved the case?
14	said you had no records. What you really meant is	14	A. Are you asking if we had a lawyer at
15	we just don't have payroll record but we have	15	the time?
16	everything else?	16	Q. Yes.
17	A. I can produce the other paper here,	17	A. No.
18	the other document that shows who the owner of the	18	Q. I'm going to show you what's been
19	corporation is.	19	marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 6. It appears to be
20	Q. Are you familiar with a case by the	20	a letter from Mr. Gammella to the Judge in that
21	name of Barrera against Pepe Rosso?	21	other case. Do you see this (handing)?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. (Perusing). Yes.
23	Q. Are you aware that that was venued in	23	Q. Did you ever write any letters to the
24 25	the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York?	24 25	Judge in that case?
23	District of New York?	25	A. You know, I don't remember.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. I told you before I don't know in	2	Q. Who prepared this document; who typed
3	which court it was held.	3	this? Who typed that?
4	MR. MOSER: Mark this.	4	A. Who typed it; who physically typed
5	(Whereupon, a 19-page document	5	it?
6	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.	6	Q. Correct.
7	9 for identification only, as of this	7	A. I assume Massimo.
8	date.)	8	Q. Who printed it?
9	Q. I'm going to show what's been marked	9	A. Massimo.
10	Plaintiff's Exhibit 9 for identification. Does	10	Q. I'll show you what's been marked as
11	this refresh your memory about where the other	11	Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 for identification. Do you
12	lawsuit was filed (handing)?	12	recognize that document (handing)?
13	A. (Perusing). It says in the District	13	A. (Perusing). Yes.
14	Court. So I don't know where the court is.	14	Q. Who wrote this document?
15	Q. Didn't you in fact represent yourself	15	A. I did.
16	in this lawsuit at some point in time?	16	Q. Who typed this document?
17	A. We asked Mr. Tini to resign, yes.	17	A. I assume I did.
18	Q. So you represented yourself?	18	Q. Who printed this document?
19	A. We started negotiating with	19	A. I did.
20	Borrelli's office, yes.	20	Q. Can you can explain why Plaintiff's
21 22	Q. So in fact you did represent yourself	21 22	Exhibits 6 and 3 are almost identical in their format?
23	in this lawsuit? A. We were speaking through Borrelli's	23	A. Yes.
24	lawyers, yes.	24	Q. How can you explain that?
25	Q. Did you represent yourself in this	25	A. We share the same printer in the
	Z. Dia jou represent joursen in this	- "	12 We share the same printer in the

	Page 61		Page 63
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-
1 2	office, the same computer in the office.	1 2	-Michele Tizzano- federal court?
3	Q. Did someone just change the names on	3	Q. Yes.
4	this for you and Mr. Gammella and leave everything	4	A. Then yes.
5	else the same in the letter?	5	Q. Is everything that you told the Judge
6	A. Well, we have a template. So if you	6	in the Barrera case true?
7	have a template, you know, we follow it.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Who did that?	8	Q. Did your attorney, Mr. Tini, answer
9	A. We both did.	9	the complaint in the Barrera matter?
10	Q. You're the one who actually typed	10	A. In the beginning he must have, yes.
11	this up?	11	Q. Was everything in that answer
12	A. I don't remember.	12	truthful?
13	Q. You just testified	13	A. I assume yes.
14	A. I typed mine for sure.	14	Q. I don't want you to assume. I want
15	Q. You typed yours for sure but you	15	you to tell me if you were honest with the Court
16	might not have typed his; is that fair to say?	16	in your answer.
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Where did you mail this letter?	18	MR. MOSER: I'm going to mark
19	A. It was filed and then mailed to	19	this one.
20	Borrelli, I assume, if it was mailed.	20	(Whereupon, a five-page document
21	Q. Somebody filed this with the United	21	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
22	States District Clerk (sic) for the Eastern	22	10 for identification only, as of
23	District of New York. Was that you?	23	this date.)
24	A. Maybe Massimo because I you know.	24	Q. I'm going to show you what's been
25	What does this case have to do with Uptown?	25	marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 10. I'd like you to
1	Page 62	1	Page 64 -Michele Tizzano-
2	Q. Does this refresh your memory as to	2	turn to the last page. Is your signature on this
3	where the Barrera case was brought?	3	document?
4	A. Well, I see the District Court, yes.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Which is the same court that our case	5	Q. Is Mr. Gammella's signature on this
6	is in, correct; the United States District Court	6	document?
7	for the Eastern District of New York?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. No, we filed yours in federal; in	8	Q. Below your signature it says that
9	Islip, no?	9	you're signing pro se, on behalf of himself, and
10	Q. Do you see the caption here? If we	10	all corporate defendants. Do you see that?
11	look at this caption here and I'm pointing to	11	A. Yes.
12	Plaintiff's Exhibit 9 it says United States	12	Q. Did you sign on behalf of all
13	District Court, Eastern District of New York. Do	13	corporate defendants?
14	you see that?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. Did you have the authority to sign on
16	Q. Isn't that the same court where we	16	behalf of all corporate defendants?
17	are now?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Our case?	18	Q. Thank you.
19	Q. Yes.	19	(Whereupon, a six-page document
20	A. I think ours in Islip, no, in federal	20	consisting of long pages was marked
21	court?	21	as Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 11 for
22 23	Q. Correct. A. Isn't it federal court, Mr. Moser?	22 23	identification only, as of this
24	A. Isn't it lederal court, Mr. Moser? Q. Yes.	24	date.) Q. Mr. Tizzano, I'm going to show you
25	A. The United States District Court is	25	what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 11 for
	The chied battle District Court is		5 Com markou as I mineril 5 DAMOR 11 101
•		1	

	Page 65		Page 67
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	identification. I'll tell you what this is	2	Q. You're not saying that you're the one
3	because it's not evident from the face of the	3	responsible for making sure that the food is
4	document.	4	healthy and fit for public consumption?
5	A. (Perusing).	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. The New York State Department of	6	Q. So you told the Department of Health
7	Health keeps records of all inspections of	7	that you were responsible for making sure that the
8	restaurants. Are you aware of that?	8	food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public
9	A. Yes.	9	consumption?
10	Q. This is a printout of the records	10	A. No, because this certificate, you
11	maintained by the New York State Department of	11	could have it for one location and another
12	Health for Rosso Uptown. I see that on the first	12	location. So it applies to the location that
13	page, your name is mentioned. It says FMTC	13	you're going to post the certificate.
14	Michael Tizzano on the lower right-hand corner.	14	Q. The food certificate identifies the
15	Do you see that?	15	individual who is responsible for making sure that
16	A. Mm-hmm, yes.	16	the food that is served is fit for public
17	Q. Do you know why your name appears on	17	consumption, correct?
18	this document?	18	A. It could be a manager. It could be a
19	A. We discussed before that my food	19	waiter. It could be
20	certificate might have been on file.	20	Q. It could be anybody?
21	Q. This says that the date of inspection	21	A a counterperson, yes.
22	was October 26th of 2017. So your food	22	Q. The food certificate identifies that
23	certificate was on file as of that date?	23	individual, correct?
24	A. It could be before. It could be,	24	A. Yes.
25	yes.	25	Q. That particular individual was
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Page 66	1	Page 68
1 2	-	1 2	-
	-Michele Tizzano-		-Michele Tizzano-
2	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct?	2	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct?
2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does.	2	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso
2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate	2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown?	2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to be on the premises for the inspection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to be on the premises for the inspection. Q. When you obtain a food certificate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for human consumption?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to be on the premises for the inspection. Q. When you obtain a food certificate for a restaurant, do you make certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for human consumption? A. Yes and no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to be on the premises for the inspection. Q. When you obtain a food certificate for a restaurant, do you make certain representations about what you're doing there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for human consumption? A. Yes and no. Q. What do you mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to be on the premises for the inspection. Q. When you obtain a food certificate for a restaurant, do you make certain representations about what you're doing there? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for human consumption? A. Yes and no. Q. What do you mean? A. Because the matter of truth is you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to be on the premises for the inspection. Q. When you obtain a food certificate for a restaurant, do you make certain representations about what you're doing there? A. No. Q. So you don't say that you're the one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for human consumption? A. Yes and no. Q. What do you mean? A. Because the matter of truth is you can hold the certificate but it doesn't mean that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- Q. If you look on page two on the lower right-hand corner, it mentions your name again, correct? A. Mm-hmm, of course it does. Q. That's because your food certificate was on file with Rosso Uptown? A. Yes, sir. Q. If we look at each page of this document, does your name appear on each page of this document? A. Yes, it goes to the first inspection date. So that's why it shows. Q. Were you present for all of those inspections? A. It could be; maybe not. Who owns the certificate, you know, a manager doesn't have to be on the premises for the inspection. Q. When you obtain a food certificate for a restaurant, do you make certain representations about what you're doing there? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- identified as you, correct? A. Yes. Q. For Rosso Uptown, correct? A. If the certificate is for Rosso Uptown, yes. Q. Why did you represent to the New York State Department of Health that you were responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for public consumption? A. Because Pepe Rosso holds Massimo's name and Massimo needed somebody. And at that time Massimo could not find a manager or a cook to hold the certificate. So I went to get it. Q. So you did it to help Massimo? A. Yes, sir. Q. Were you in fact responsible for making sure that the food served at Rosso Uptown was fit for human consumption? A. Yes and no. Q. What do you mean? A. Because the matter of truth is you

	Page 69		Page 71
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
1 2		2	is that?
3	happens. And whoever owns a certificate, a manager, does not certainly mean that you own a	3	A. That's the website e-mail.
4	business. I can have a restaurant and I can have	4	Q. Who has access to that e-mail?
5		5	A. Right now, Massimo and I both do.
6	a manager go get a food certificate and post it. That doesn't mean he's the owner. You can go	6	Q. You both have access to that e-mail,
7	tomorrow and get a certificate and post it in a	7	correct?
8	deli. That doesn't make you the owner.	8	A. Recently we do, yes.
9	MR. MOSER: Mark these.	9	Q. Who created that e-mail address?
10		10	A. Massimo did.
11	(Whereupon, a one-page document was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.	11	Q. I'm looking at Plaintiff's Exhibit 12
12	12 for identification only, as of	12	and do you see where it say text at (516) 382-5529
13	this date.)	13	(sic)?
14	(Whereupon, a one-page document	14	A. 5549, yes.
15	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.	15	Q. 5549, correct. Whose phone number is
16		16	that?
17	13 for identification only, as of this date.)	17	A. It used to be mine.
18	(Whereupon, an eight-page	18	Q. Your phone number?
19	document was marked as Plaintiff's	19	A. Mm-hmm, yeah.
20	Exhibit No. 14 for identification	20	Q. So is it fair to say that you put a
21		21	job posting for Rosso Uptown asking for people who
22	only, as of this date.) Q. I'm going to show you what's been	22	are looking to be hired to text you?
23	Q. I'm going to show you what's been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 for	23	A. Yes.
23	identification. Do you recognize this document	24	Q. Why?
25	(handing)?	25	A. They would text me and I referred
23	(nanding):	25	A. They would text lie and I reterred
	Page 70		Page 72
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. (Perusing). Yes.	2	them to Massimo or I used to tell them, you know,
3	Q. What is this?	3	what kind of position that needs to be filled and
4	A. It looks a page from either Facebook	4	I pass them on to Massimo.
_			i pass mem en te massime.
5	or Instagram.	5	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo
6	or Instagram. Q. Is this your Facebook page?	5 6	-
	•		Q. Did you have permission from Massimo
6	Q. Is this your Facebook page?	6	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this?
6 7	Q. Is this your Facebook page?A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the	6 7	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this?A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no.
6 7 8	Q. Is this your Facebook page?A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager.	6 7 8	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this?A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no.Q. Why did you put your phone number
6 7 8 9	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this 	6 7 8 9	 Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one
6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my 	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring?
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. 	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? A. Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make hiring decisions for Rosso Uptown than
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? A. Yes. Q. Why did you put this on your Facebook 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make hiring decisions for Rosso Uptown than Mr. Gammella?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? A. Yes. Q. Why did you put this on your Facebook page? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make hiring decisions for Rosso Uptown than Mr. Gammella? A. No hiring.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? A. Yes. Q. Why did you put this on your Facebook page? A. Well, if Massimo was in need of 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make hiring decisions for Rosso Uptown than Mr. Gammella? A. No hiring. Q. Then what would you call it? A. Judge of character.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? A. Yes. Q. Why did you put this on your Facebook page? A. Well, if Massimo was in need of recruiting employees, I would help. Before we 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make hiring decisions for Rosso Uptown than Mr. Gammella? A. No hiring. Q. Then what would you call it? A. Judge of character.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? A. Yes. Q. Why did you put this on your Facebook page? A. Well, if Massimo was in need of recruiting employees, I would help. Before we said it that I used to manage; you know, I helped 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make hiring decisions for Rosso Uptown than Mr. Gammella? A. No hiring. Q. Then what would you call it? A. Judge of character. Q. Judge of character of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Is this your Facebook page? A. Mm-hmm, yes no, not mine; the restaurant's, maybe a manager. Q. Was this A. Oh, my Facebook page. It is my personal Facebook page. Q. Just to clarify, Plaintiff's Exhibit 12 is a printout of a posting from your personal Facebook page? A. Yes. Q. It says we are hiring? A. Yes. Q. Why did you put this on your Facebook page? A. Well, if Massimo was in need of recruiting employees, I would help. Before we said it that I used to manage; you know, I helped with Instagram and Facebook page. I don't see 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you have permission from Massimo to do this? A. Sometimes yes and sometimes no. Q. Why did you put your phone number here instead of Massimo's if Massimo was the one doing the hiring? A. Because I think I have a better character of judgment when it comes to this. Q. So you were better qualified to determine A. I have a niche for it. Q. You were better qualified to make hiring decisions for Rosso Uptown than Mr. Gammella? A. No hiring. Q. Then what would you call it? A. Judge of character. Q. Judge of character of A. Just by talking to people.

	Page 73		Page 75
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. If Massimo agreed, probably.	2	A. But any mail name does not define a
3	Q. How would you judge the character of	3	business per se. I could have mm@whatever
4	potential employees who were applying?	4	mainstreet, bakery. What does it mean, Mr. Moser.
5	A. Asking questions: Where they worked	5	You're talking about 2018.
6	before; what type of abilities; if they know the	6	Q. I'm going to show you what's been
7	difference between, you know, how to cook a set	7	marked as Exhibit 14 and I'd like you to look at
8	(phonetic) recipe; how to use a machine.	8	this (handing).
9	Q. So you would conduct a job interview?	9	A. (Perusing).
10	A. No, not necessary.	10	Q. What is this?
11	Q. So you would ask them about their	11	A. It seems you had a good time going
12	experience, correct?	12	through my Facebook page.
13	A. Mm-hmm, yeah.	13	Q. Is it your Facebook page?
14	Q. You would ask them about their	14	A. Yes, it is.
15	knowledge?	15	Q. Where it says on the second page
16	A. Yes.	16	Brick Osteria
17	Q. And you would make a determination as	17	A. The second page?
18	to their character, correct?	18	Q. Yes.
19	A. If I met them personally, probably	19	A. Where?
20	yes.	20	Q. The second page.
21	Q. And this was not a job interview?	21	A. Anthony Soldano and 12 others at
22	A. No.	22	Brick Osteria?
23	Q. How many times did you meet with	23	Q. Do you see that?
24	people personally to determine their character	24	A. Are you talking about the bottom?
25	before they were hired at Rosso Uptown?	25	Q. Yes, I'm talking about the first post
	Page 74		Page 76
1	Page 74	1	Page 76
1 2	-Michele Tizzano-	1 2	-Michele Tizzano-
	-Michele Tizzano-A. I'm not doing a guessing game again.		-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts.
2	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times?	2	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts.
2 3	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing.	2 3	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria.
2 3 4	 -Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of 	2 3 4	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony
2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing.	2 3 4 5	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post?
2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were	2 3 4 5 6	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate	2 3 4 5 6 7	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access. Q. Why; why would you have access to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick Osteria, 11 Zero 50. Yes, so it's a correct
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access. Q. Why; why would you have access to the Rosso Uptown e-mail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick Osteria, 11 Zero 50. Yes, so it's a correct assumption that we're referring to Rosso Uptown.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access. Q. Why; why would you have access to the Rosso Uptown e-mail? A. Because Massimo and I shared an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick Osteria, 11 Zero 50. Yes, so it's a correct assumption that we're referring to Rosso Uptown. Q. You were in all of these postings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access. Q. Why; why would you have access to the Rosso Uptown e-mail? A. Because Massimo and I shared an e-mail. It makes sense for us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick Osteria, 11 Zero 50. Yes, so it's a correct assumption that we're referring to Rosso Uptown. Q. You were in all of these postings. Were you just eating at the restaurant; why were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access. Q. Why; why would you have access to the Rosso Uptown e-mail? A. Because Massimo and I shared an e-mail. It makes sense for us. Q. Even though you were not a manager	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick Osteria, 11 Zero 50. Yes, so it's a correct assumption that we're referring to Rosso Uptown. Q. You were in all of these postings. Were you just eating at the restaurant; why were you making these posts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access. Q. Why; why would you have access to the Rosso Uptown e-mail? A. Because Massimo and I shared an e-mail. It makes sense for us. Q. Even though you were not a manager and did not own the restaurant and had nothing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick Osteria, 11 Zero 50. Yes, so it's a correct assumption that we're referring to Rosso Uptown. Q. You were in all of these postings. Were you just eating at the restaurant; why were you making these posts? A. Well, it could be probably that I was having dinner there and I posted; like all the influencers do now in social media.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- A. I'm not doing a guessing game again. Q. Could it have been a hundred times? A. Mr. Moser, again, I'm not guessing. Q. Can you give me any approximation of how many times you met with people who were applying for work at Rosso Uptown to evaluate their character? A. No. Q. I want you to look at 13. Is this also a posting on your Facebook page? A. It says my name on it; August of 2018, yes. Q. Were people in fact e-mailing you at mm@rossouptown in August of 2018? A. We established that mm@rossouptown.com is a shared e-mail with Massimo. So we both had access. Q. Why; why would you have access to the Rosso Uptown e-mail? A. Because Massimo and I shared an e-mail. It makes sense for us. Q. Even though you were not a manager	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	-Michele Tizzano- underneath the word posts. A. Yes, Michael Tizzano is with Anthony Soldano and 12 others at Brick Osteria. Q. Did you in fact make this post? A. Yes. Q. When it says Brick Osteria, does that mean that you were at the same premises of Rosso Uptown? A. It's a Facebook page. Most probably yes, we were at the location and 12 others. Q. Whenever we see Brick Osteria in this document, it's referring to Rosso Uptown, Limited doing business as Brick Osteria, correct? A. We established before that Rosso Uptown changed identities three times; Brick Osteria, 11 Zero 50. Yes, so it's a correct assumption that we're referring to Rosso Uptown. Q. You were in all of these postings. Were you just eating at the restaurant; why were you making these posts? A. Well, it could be probably that I was having dinner there and I posted; like all the

	Page 77		Page 79
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	which has basically a picture of a pizza.	2	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
3	A. Okay.	3	17 for identification only, as of
4	Q. You put a posting here: Our version	4	this date.)
5	of upside down cheese at the bottom sauce on top	5	(Whereupon, an eight-page
6	and lots of parmesan.	6	document was marked as Plaintiff's
7	A. Mm-hmm.	7	Exhibit No. 18 for identification
8	Q. Did you write that?	8	only, as of this date.)
9	A. If it's on my Facebook page, yes.	9	(Whereupon, a two-page document
10	Q. When you say our version, whom are	10	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
11	you referring to?	11	19 for identification only, as of
12	A. The restaurant itself.	12	this date.)
13	Q. You're referring to Rosso Uptown?	13	(Whereupon, a ten-page document
14	A. Yeah. A word, what does it mean, you	14	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.
15	know. If I would say my version of upside down,	15	20 for identification only, as of
16	it would be, you know, my restaurant if it's our	16	this date.)
17	restaurant. I don't get it.	17	Q. I'm going to show you what's been
18	Q. Were you truthful when you said it	18	marked Plaintiff's Exhibit 15.
19	was our version?	19	Do you know a woman by the name of
20	A. Yeah, it could be from the	20	Joanne Starkey (handing)?
21	restaurant, yes; why not. If I was teaching them	21	A. (Perusing). Not personally know her;
22	something, maybe experimenting, you know.	22	but yes, who she is or who she was.
23	Q. I'd like you to keep changing the	23	Q. Who is she?
24	pages until you see like a half pepperoni and a	24	A. She was a writer for the New York
25	half spinach pie.	25	Times.
20	nan spinaen pie.	25	Times.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	The second line here says: Happy	2	Q. Let's go to Exhibit 16. Do you know
3	holidays from all of us at Brick.	3	an individual by the name of Luke Torrence?
4	You wrote that?	4	A. Luke Torrence, no.
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Did you ever tell a member of the
6	Q. When you say all of us, whom are you	6	press that you were the general manager of Rosso
7	referring to?	7	Uptown?
8	A. Whoever was in the room.	8	A. I might have.
9	Q. You're referring to Rosso Uptown,	9	Q. Why would you tell a member of the
10	correct?	10	press that you were the general manager of Rosso
11	A. If it was at Brick, yes.	11	Uptown?
12	Q. Then if you look at the bottom, again	12	A. If they call me and they assume that
13	it says: Happy holidays from all of us at Brick.	13	I was and I told them, like I told you before, it
14	That refers to Rosso Uptown, correct?	14	was to help Massimo.
15	A. We just said that, yes.	15	Q. When people called the telephone
16	MR. MOSER: Mark these.	16	number for Rosso Uptown, would you answer the
17	(Whereupon, a two-page document	17	phone?
18	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.	18	A. The physical location of the
19	15 for identification only, as of	19	restaurant?
20	this date.)	20	Q. Yes.
21	(Whereupon, a two-page document	21	A. If I was there, yes.
22	was marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit No.	22	Q. Did you in fact speak to a reporter
23	16 for identification only, as of	23	in approximately September of 2017 about Rosso
			11.4
24 25	this date.) (Whereupon, an 11-page document	24 25	Uptown? A. 2017, I might have.

	Page 81		Page 83
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	Q. Do you recall saying any of these	2	it up?
3	things to a reporter?	3	A. No, I told her.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Let's go to Exhibit 18. Do you
5	Q. Do you have any reason to believe	5	recognize this (handing)?
6	that you didn't say the things that are printed in	6	A. (Perusing). Yes.
7	this document?	7	Q. Do you recall speaking to Erica
8	A. That I did not?	8	Marcus about this particular article?
9	Q. Yes. In other words, as you're	9	A. Yes.
10	sitting here today, are you saying that you didn't	10	Q. Did she interview you?
11	say any of the things that are listed in this	11	A. I think it was a telephone
12	document?	12	conversation.
13	A. I don't remember the nature of the	13	Q. Did you tell her that you were the
14	conversation. So maybe yes or maybe not. 2017?	14	general manager of 11 Zero 50?
15	Q. But you did tell him that you were	15	A. In this particular conversation, I
16	the general manager of Rosso Uptown?	16	don't remember.
17	A. General manager is big way of	17	Q. If we with look at the second page,
18	describing what I did over there; if I ever helped	18	it says here when request referring to Rosso
19	or if I was there for an hour or two in a week or	19	Uptown that: Partners Michael Tizzano and Massimo
20		20	
_	SO. O Dutana di dia frattali da maratan		Gammella have brought on consulting executive chef
21 22	Q. But you did in fact tell the reporter	21 22	Michael Heinlein H-E-I-N-L-E-I-N to re-boot
	that you were the general manager of Rosso Uptown?		the kitchen.
23	A. I might have.	23	Is that correct?
24	Q. Let's turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 17.	24	A. Yes she's referring to my partner
25	Have you ever seen this before (handing)?	25	because Massimo and I are partners Pepe Rosso.
	Page 82		Page 84
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	A. (Perusing). Mm-hmm, yes.	2	Q. Where was Mr. Heinlein brought to
3	Q. When did you see this?	3	re-boot the kitchen?
4	A. I guess when it came out.	4	A. When or where?
5	Q. No, what is this?	5	Q. Where?
6	A. The date?	6	A. At Rosso Uptown when he changed to 11
7	Q. No, what is this?	7	Zero 50.
8	A. Oh, what is it?	8	Q. Did you in fact bring on consulting
9	Q. Yes.	9	executive chef Michael Heinlein into Rosso Uptown?
10	A. It's a review.	10	A. Did I bring him in?
11	Q. Published by Newsday?	11	Q. Yes.
12	A. Yes.	12	A. I think it was Massimo's decision.
13	Q. Did you speak with Erica Marcus of	13	Q. Who put Massimo in touch with him?
14	Newsday?	14	A. There was a guy that used to work at
15	A. Yes.	15	Sysco that recommended Mike Heinlein. And I told
16	Q. Did you tell her that you were the	16	Massimo I do not like this guy, do not hire him.
17	general manager of Rosso Uptown?	17	Q. Were you partners with Mr. Gammella
18	A. I might have.	18	at Rosso Uptown?
19	Q. I'm not talking about what you might	19	A. No.
1 -	have. I'm talking about when she prints on this	20	Q. Did you tell the reporter that wrote
20	1 / 11 1 MC1 1	21	the article that's listed in this exhibit that you
	document and she says general manager Michael		
20	Tizzano, did she make that up or did you tell her	22	were partners with Massimo at Rosso Uptown?
20 21			were partners with Massimo at Rosso Uptown? A. No, it was a short-lived lived
20 21 22	Tizzano, did she make that up or did you tell her	22	
20 21 22 23	Tizzano, did she make that up or did you tell her that?	22 23	A. No, it was a short-lived lived

Page 85 Page 87 -Michele Tizzano--Michele Tizzano-2 marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 19. Did you speak 2 understand it. 3 with Mr. Torrence about 11 Zero 50 (handing)? 3 I'm going to show you what's been A. (Perusing). No, I don't think so. 4 marked Plaintiff's Exhibit 20. 5 Q. Did you speak with any reporter about 5 Actually, let me go back to Exhibit 6 the closing of 11 Zero 50? 6 19. What were you mad about? 7 7 Yes. Because 11 Zero 50 which was the A. 8 Do you recall which reporters you 8 third reincarnation of Uptown lived for three 9 spoke to? 9 months. The guy that Massimo hired -- Mike 10 10 No, I don't recall, Mr. Moser. Heinlein -- to supervise the kitchen, a new menu 11 11 because it was a new concept, Massimo opened up I I want you to take a moment to read 12 12 through this document and please tell me if think it was a Monday and the guy didn't show up 13 there's anything in here that's incorrect. 13 on Tuesday. He was left with nobody. 14 (Perusing). Well, it says that the 14 Mr. Moser, I worked two months in the 15 restaurant was re-branding itself; that Michael 15 kitchen helping Massimo. And in August I think -no, maybe in October of 2018 or in August of 2018, 16 Tizzano co-owns the restaurant Massimo Gammella. 16 17 17 we were served with Mr. Borrelli's lawsuit. So by But you have to ask him why he wrote that. Get in 18 touch with Mr. Torrence and ask him. 18 the time you hire a lawyer and this and that, we 19 Q. Did you say the things that are 19 were left with zero, nothing. I really broke my 20 quoted as being said by you? 20 back to help him out with no results whatsoever 21 21 Can you rephrase that? and then decided to close the doors. 22 Did you tell Luke Torrence that you 22 Q. So from August of 2018 to October of 23 were a co-owner with Massimo Gammella of 11 Zero 23 2018, he lost a lot of money and that was why I 24 50? 24 was mad. Because I think we've been always very 25 25 A. No. fair with our employees. Page 86 Page 88 1 -Michele Tizzano-1 -Michele Tizzano-2 So Mr. Torrence if he wrote that, 2 Q. You think you shouldn't be sued if O. 3 3 you're fair with employees? he's lying? 4 A. You can ask him. Send him a subpoena 4 A. No. Okay, now maybe from a 5 and ask him. 5 conversation -- from a question and now we go to a 6 Q. So in your words he made that up? 6 conversation, I don't want to do that. I have my 7 It could possibly be. I would assume 7 A. opinion. 8 that because I own Pepe Rosso, he must have. 8 Q. Do you think it's enough to just be 9 Can you think of a reason why he wold 9 fair with employees? 10 just make that up? 1.0 A. No. I think it's unfair when you do 11 I don't know. 11 the right thing and then the law gives them an 12 I'm going to point your attention to 12 upper hand to come and to sue you and meets their 13 basically the third paragraph where it opens with 13 way of coming, you know, above you. 14 a quote and it says, "We are not sad, we are mad." 14 O. How does the law give them an upper 15 Did you say that? 15 hand? 16 Yes. 16 We're here now. Right? What are we Did you also say that you were, "Mad 17 17 doing here? I'm here defending myself, you know. 18 at a system that does not protect employers, a 18 You're asking me questions already for three 19 system that allows others to reach into your 19 hours. I got to leave my things to come here and 20 pocket and entitles them to whatever they think 20 answer you. 21 they are entitled to?" 21 Why do you say that the employees 22 I certainly did. A. 22 have the upper hand? 23 Is that your opinion of the wage laws 23 A. Because they can go to somebody like 24 that protect restaurant employees? 24 you and expose their case and the court maybe can 25 A. Yes. You have to own a restaurant to 25 give them, you know, a reason and say you know

	Page 89		Page 91
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	-Michele Tizzano-
2	what, now pay up Mr. Tizzano.	2	employees at Rosso Uptown?
3	Q. The truth is that you and	3	A. Mr. Moser, if I was there for an hour
4	Mr. Gammella did not keep proper records of the	4	or two and I saw things not going right, I would
5	hours that your employees were working; isn't that	5	tell them what to do or how to do it. Does that
6	true?	6	make me an owner of a business?
7	A. You have to ask my accountant.	7	Q. Were there any categories of
8	Q. And because you didn't keep proper	8	employees that you would not correct or give
9	records, you're exposed to lawsuits; isn't that	9	advice to when you worked there?
10	true?	10	A. Maybe if he had any drivers on, like
11	A. Ask my accountant.	11	delivery guys, I had nothing to do with that.
12	Q. The reason why you have to say that	12	That was not for me to you know, I have no
13	you had nothing to do with the management or	13	expertise in that.
14	operation of this business is because at least on	14	MR. MOSER: Thank you for your
15	three occasions you swore under oath to a federal	15	time. I have no further questions.
16	judge that you had nothing to do with the	16	(Time noted: 12:45 P.M.)
17	operation of Rosso Uptown?	17	
18	A. Yes.	18	MICHELE TIZZANO
19	Q. And you can't go back on that?	19	
20	A. I swore that I was never an owner.	20	Subscribed and sworn to
21	If you can show me concrete evidence that I own it	21	before me this day
22	legally you cannot come here and show me a	22	of , 2022.
23	Facebook page, Mr. Moser, when I take pictures and	23	
24		24	
25	Q. So here's my concern: Every single	25	NOTARY PUBLIC
	Page 90		Page 92
1	-Michele Tizzano-	1	
2	document that we've seen today suggests that you	2	INDEX
3	were the manager and owner of this restaurant but	3	EXAMINATION BY PAGE
4	I haven't seen one document that says otherwise	4	MR. MOSER 04
5	and you already told Judge Locke that you don't	5	
6	have any other documents that show otherwise. So	6	
7	can you please explain to me why you still say	7	
8	that you had nothing to do with the operation of	8	EXHIBITS
9	this business?	9	PLF'S
10	A. Because I didn't. And when we	10	FOR ID DESCRIPTION Pg Ln
11	started the deposition, when you say manager and I	11	1 Six-page document 39 04
12	told you before managing, it's a vast array of	12	2 Five-page document 39 08
1		I .	3 Four-page document 39 12
13	things. If you think that being in a place and	13	5 Four-page document 39 12
13 14	things. If you think that being in a place and helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or	13 14	4 One-page document 39 16
			1 0
14	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or	14	4 One-page document 39 16
14 15	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is	14 15	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20
14 15 16	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is owning a business, then I owned it. But legally I	14 15 16	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20 6 Three-page document 39 24
14 15 16 17	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is owning a business, then I owned it. But legally I don't own it. If I was there to help him out, I	14 15 16 17	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20 6 Three-page document 39 24 7 One-page document 40 04
14 15 16 17 18	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is owning a business, then I owned it. But legally I don't own it. If I was there to help him out, I don't think that makes me an owner. If I helped	14 15 16 17 18	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20 6 Three-page document 39 24 7 One-page document 40 04 8 Seven-page document 51 05
14 15 16 17 18 19	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is owning a business, then I owned it. But legally I don't own it. If I was there to help him out, I don't think that makes me an owner. If I helped him in the kitchen, literally sweating just to	14 15 16 17 18 19	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20 6 Three-page document 39 24 7 One-page document 40 04 8 Seven-page document 51 05 9 19-page document 58 05
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is owning a business, then I owned it. But legally I don't own it. If I was there to help him out, I don't think that makes me an owner. If I helped him in the kitchen, literally sweating just to help him out when the guy walked out of it, then you tell me if that makes me an owner. You will	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20 6 Three-page document 39 24 7 One-page document 40 04 8 Seven-page document 51 05 9 19-page document 58 05 10 Five-page document 63 20
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is owning a business, then I owned it. But legally I don't own it. If I was there to help him out, I don't think that makes me an owner. If I helped him in the kitchen, literally sweating just to help him out when the guy walked out of it, then you tell me if that makes me an owner. You will have to find I guess. I'm sure you did in the	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20 6 Three-page document 39 24 7 One-page document 40 04 8 Seven-page document 51 05 9 19-page document 58 05 10 Five-page document 63 20 11 Six-page document consisting
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	helping Massimo maybe directing a waiter or tasting tomato sauce or making a pizza is owning a business, then I owned it. But legally I don't own it. If I was there to help him out, I don't think that makes me an owner. If I helped him in the kitchen, literally sweating just to help him out when the guy walked out of it, then you tell me if that makes me an owner. You will	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	4 One-page document 39 16 5 Six-page document 39 20 6 Three-page document 39 24 7 One-page document 40 04 8 Seven-page document 51 05 9 19-page document 58 05 10 Five-page document 63 20 11 Six-page document consisting of long pages 64 19

	Page	Page 95
1 2	CONTINUED INDEX	ERRATA SHEET FOR: MICHELE TIZZANO, PRO SE MICHELE TIZZANO, PRO SE, being duly sworn, deposes and
3		2 says: I have reviewed the transcript of my
4	CONTINUED EXHIBITS	proceeding taken on 06/03/2022. The following changes are necessary to correct my testimony.
5	PLF'S	4
6	FOR ID DESCRIPTION Pg Ln	5 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON
7	13 One-page document 69 14	6
8	14 Eight-page document 69 18 15 Two-page document 78 17	8
10	16 Two-page document 78 21	9
11	17 11-page document 78 25	10
12	18 Eight-page document 79 05	11
13	19 Two-page document 79 09	13
14	20 Ten-page document 79 13	14
15		15
16		16
17	REQUESTS AND DOCUMENT PRODUCT	ON 17
18	Pg Ln	19
19	55 10 Document	20
20		21
21		22
22	RULINGS	Subscribed and sworn to, before me
23 24	NONE	24 this day of, 20
25		
25		25 (NOTARY PUBLIC) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
	Page	94
1		
2	CERTIFICATE	
3		
4	I, GRACE NUCCIO, a Shorthand and	
5	Notary Public of the State of New York, do here	by
6	certify:	
7	The MIGHELE THEREAL IN A 12	
8	That, MICHELE TIZZANO, the witness whose examination is hereinbefore set forth, was	
9 10	duly sworn, and that such examination is a true	
11	record of the testimony given by such witness.	
12	record of the testimony given by such withess.	
13	I further certify that I am not	
14	related to any of the parties to this action by	
15	blood or marriage; and that I am in no way	
16	interested in the outcome of this matter.	
17	176.	
18	fran hiscoir	
19	GRACE NUCCIO	
20		
21 22		
23		
24		
25		

June 3, 2022
[Page 96]

				[rage 70]
	34:16	applying (2)	33:16 42:6,8	22:12
$\frac{1}{a.m(1)}$	against- (1)	73:4 74:7	64:15	benefits (1)
1:14	1:7	approximate	authorized (1)	18:19
abilities (1)	agent (1)	15:14 41:20	3:9	best (1)
73:6	47:2	approximate	aware (4)	32:12
above-menti	ago (4)	12:12 35:18	44:8 55:14	better (3)
1:21	5:16 26:9,11	80:23	57:23 65:8	72:11,13,16
	35:19	approximati		big (1)
access (5) 24:14 71:4,6	agreed (3)	12:14 14:25	B	81:17
74:18,19	3:4,13 73:2	15:12 22:4	B (2)	blood (1)
accountant (2)	ahead (1)	74:5	92:8 93:4	94:15
89:7,11	56:10	array (1)	back (5)	board (1)
accounts (1)	allows (1)	90:12	16:15 40:9	55:4
24:22	86:19	article (2)	87:5,20 89:19	Borrelli (1)
Act (2)	answer (18)	83:8 84:21	bakery (1)	61:20
5:2 35:14	5:5,8 43:10	asked (5)	75:4	Borrelli's (5)
action (1)	45:2,3 48:22	23:15 43:25	bank (1)	58:20,23 59:4
94:14	51:20 52:10	44:2,5 58:17	24:22	59:7 87:17
activities (1)	53:18 54:24	asking (11)	Barrera (4)	bottom (3)
40:20	56:22,23 57:7	22:20 23:3,11	57:21 62:3	75:24 77:5
actual (2)	63:8,11,16	23:18 38:7	63:6,9	78:12
44:9 47:24	80:16 88:20	54:17 57:9	based (2)	Brazilian (1)
additional (1)	answering (2)	59:14 71:21	13:12,17	25:23
16:15	51:21 52:6	73:5 88:18	basically (3)	bread (1)
address (6)	answers (2)	assume (7)	26:24 77:2	16:7
4:10,12 9:12	54:10,12	60:7,17 61:20	86:13	break (1)
47:4 70:25	Anthony (2)	63:13,14	basis (1)	38:23
71:9	75:21 76:3	80:12 86:7	14:20	Brick (15)
addressed (3)	Antonio (6)	assuming (1)	beg (3)	12:20,22,24
49:9 52:19,22	1:5 28:2,4,8,11	48:4	22:9 33:24	13:5,23 75:16
administer (1)	28:25	assumption (1)	49:19	75:22 76:4,7
3:9	anybody (2)	76:18	beginning (1)	76:12,14,16
advice (18)	9:25 67:20	assumptions	63:10	78:3,11,13
22:20,21,23	Apartment (1)	48:8	begins (1)	briefly (2)
23:7,8,9,18	4:13	attention (1)	46:20	13:19 40:9
23:21 24:8,11	appear (2)	86:12	behalf (7)	bring (4)
42:13,17,21	56:2 66:10	attorney (2)	33:17,23 34:2	16:2,5 84:8,10
43:6,23 44:3	appears (3)	36:4 63:8	37:9 64:9,12	Broad (1)
44:6 91:9	53:6 59:19	attorneys (3)	64:16	1:12
advise (2)	65:17	2:4 3:5 36:11	believe (7)	broke (1)
23:4 24:3	applies (1)	August (5)	4:19 9:17	87:19
affidavit (1)	67:12	74:12,15 87:15	10:23 47:11	brother (1)
45:7	apply (1)	87:16,22	56:7,22 81:5	6:5
affiliated (1)	24:5	authority (4)	benefit (1)	brought (6)
L				

				[Page 97]
15:23 16:8,19	62:18 63:6	chef (2)	36:15	43:21
62:3 83:20	88:24	83:20 84:9	computer (1)	cook (5)
84:2	cases (1)	city (1)	61:2	15:19,19,21
business (21)	37:23	9:14	concept (2)	68:13 73:7
9:23 10:21	categories (1)	clarify (2)	30:4 87:11	cooks (1)
11:4,6,9,19	91:7	21:10 70:12	concern (1)	37:17
11:25 12:4	Centre (2)	clear (1)	89:25	copy (2)
13:7,20,22	9:8,20	21:18	concerning (1)	47:5 48:5
14:10 22:19	certain (1)	Clerk (1)	55:3	core (1)
24:15 69:4	66:20	61:22	concrete (1)	27:5
75:3 76:14	certainly (3)	close (1)	89:21	corner (2)
89:14 90:9,16	44:4 69:3	87:21	conduct (1)	65:14 66:3
91:6	86:22	closed (2)	73:9	corporate (4)
businesses (2)	certificate (19)	9:18 19:5	confidential	55:5 64:10,13
8:9 10:24	45:12 50:13,21	closing (1)	36:16	64:16
bussers (1)	50:24 65:20	85:6	confused (1)	corporation
38:10	65:23 66:6,17	co-owner (2)	54:22	47:2,3,5 51:25
	66:19 67:10	40:15 85:23	Connecticut	52:8 57:4,19
C	67:13,14,22	co-owns (1)	9:8,10 10:21	correct (29)
C (6)	68:5,14,23	85:16	consisting (2)	10:22 21:10,17
2:2 4:2 93:2,4	69:2,5,7	collecting (1)	64:20 92:21	41:19 49:10
94:2,2	certification	33:5	constantly (1)	52:20,23,25
call (5)	3:6	combination	68:24	53:4,12 60:6
34:6,10,12	certify (2)	26:16	consulting (7)	62:6,22 66:4
72:20 80:12	94:6,13	come (6)	8:16,18,25 9:2	67:17,23 68:2
called (5)	change (9)	45:13 54:21	9:20 83:20	68:4 71:7,15
4:3 11:10	12:16,19,21,22	59:9 88:12,19	84:8	73:12,18
34:19 38:21	12:24 13:3	89:22	consumption	76:14,17
80:15	19:2 61:3	comes (2)	67:4,9,17	78:10,14
calling (2)	95:5	41:9 72:12	68:10,19	83:23 91:8
34:5,8	changed (5)	coming (1)	contact (1)	95:3
calls (1)	12:6 18:25	88:13	9:16	counsel (1)
9:3	30:3 76:16	COMMISSI	continue (1)	59:12
caption (2)	84:6	95:25	28:12	counterperso
62:10,11	changes (1)	common (1)	continued (2)	67:21
Care (1)	95:3	16:22	39:2 92:25	County (7)
47:6	changing (1)	company (1)	contracts (1)	37:15,18 38:2
case (17)	77:23	8:21	32:18	38:5,11,14,19
1:7 28:24 35:23 36:12	character (8)	compensatio	conversation	course (1)
45:4 54:7	72:12,21,22,24	32:15	27:5 81:14	66:5
57:20 59:10	73:3,18,24	complaint (4)	83:12,15 88:5	court (25)
59:13,21,24	74:8	27:3 28:24	88:6	1:2 4:19 35:24
61:25 62:3,5	cheese (1)	45:4 63:9	conversation	36:20,23 37:3
01.23 02.3,3	77:5	completely (1)	13:12,15 32:5	49:9,12,17,20
				l

[Page 98]

				[Page 98]
57.24.50.2.14	25 12 10	1 (1)	<i>(5.</i> 10	57.0.00.6
57:24 58:3,14	25:12,19	deposes (1)	65:19	57:9 90:6
58:14 62:4,5	De (4)	95:1	District (13)	doing (13)
62:6,13,16,21	1:5 26:5 27:11	deposition (9)	1:2,3 57:24,25	8:24 20:19
62:23,25 63:2	27:18	1:18 3:7,8,11	58:13 61:22	22:13 26:25
63:15 88:24	decided (1)	5:12 14:7	61:23 62:4,6	42:24 43:2,11
created (1)	87:21	38:25 54:21	62:7,13,13,25	43:14 66:21
71:9	decision (1)	90:11	divorce (1)	72:10 74:2
credit (2)	84:12	describing (1)	5:15	76:14 88:17
38:20,21	decisions (1)	81:18	document (85)	dollars (2)
crossed (1)	72:17	DESCRIPTI	39:4,8,12,16	38:17,20
4:21	decor (2)	92:10 93:6	39:20,25 40:4	doors (1)
currently (2)	8:20 24:5	design (1)	44:25 45:14	87:21
6:22 11:3	defendant (3)	24:12	45:23 46:3,7	Drive (2)
customer (2)	1:18 51:25	designated (1)	46:11,12	4:12 47:7
10:15,16	55:5	47:2	47:11,16,21	driver (2)
customers (18)	defendants (4)	determinatio	47:24 48:14	15:18,21
18:6,7,16,19	1:10 64:10,13	73:17	49:5 51:6,17	driver's (1)
19:14,17,19	64:16	determine (2)	52:13 54:7,12	53:15
19:21,25 20:2	defending (1)	72:14 73:24	55:2,8,11,15	drivers (1)
20:3,4,16	88:17	difference (1)	56:3,24 57:18	91:10
21:2,12,21,25	define (4)	73:7	58:5 60:2,12	duly (3)
24:17	9:2 10:6 22:17	different (6)	60:14,16,18	4:4 94:10 95:1
D	75:2	8:7 15:2 29:11	63:20 64:3,6	duties (1)
	definition (3)	30:4 34:18	64:19 65:4,18	55:3
D (7)	10:7,8,9	41:16	66:10,11	
3:2 48:24	definitions (1)	difficult (1)	69:10,14,19	
53:24 92:2	48:24	42:10	69:24 76:13	E (17)
93:2,2,4	deli (1)	difficulties (5)	78:17,21,25	2:2,2,15,15 3:2
date (25)	69:8	18:10,18,23	79:6,9,13	3:2 4:2,2,13
39:7,11,15,19	deliveries (1)	19:6,13	81:7,12 82:21	92:2,8 93:2,2
39:23 40:3,7	15:19	dining (1)	85:12 90:2,4	93:4,4 94:2,2
51:8 54:19	delivery (1)	41:4	92:11,12,13	e-mail (8)
58:8 63:23	91:11	dinner (1)	92:14,15,16	70:25 71:3,4,6
64:23 65:21	demands (1)	76:23	92:17,18,19	71:9 74:17,20
65:23 66:13	56:15	direct (3)	92:20,21,23	74:22
69:13,17,21	Department	40:19,21 90:25	93:7,8,9,10	e-mailing (1)
78:20,24 79:4	65:6,11 67:6	directing (1)	93:11,12,13	74:14
79:8,12,16	68:8	90:14	93:14,17,19	earnings (1)
82:6	depend (1)	directors (1)	documents (33:6
dates (1)	37:20	55:4	36:20,22 44:8	East (2)
55:6	depended (1)	discovery (3)	48:2,3,22	2:5 4:13
day (2)	23:11	48:23 53:19	49:13,14,15	Eastern (5)
91:21 95:24	depends (2)	56:14	51:24 52:6	1:3 57:24
day-to-day (2)	34:5 37:19	discussed (1)	53:18 54:4,14	61:22 62:7,13

[Page 99]

eating (1) 86:20 63:21,25 81:21 84:8 56:11,21 76:20 entity (1) 64:21,25 facts (1) 65:12 66:12 3:10 Erica (2) 69:23 70:12 fair (11) fit (5) eight-page (4) 82:13 83:7 71:11 75:7 4:25 29:14,19 67:4,8,16 69:18 79:5 ERRATA (1) 78:18,22 79:2 29:20 35:13 68:10,19 93:8,12 95:1 79:7,10,14,18 41:25 61:16 five (4) either (3) 28:9,12 70:4 18:9 30:2 83:4 84:21 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 else's (1) 42:10 85:2 87:4,5 familiar (2) five-page (4) 10:9 ESQ (1) Exhibits (1) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 Emanuel (4) 2:7 60:21 experience (1) 36:2 52:25 50:25 25:2 employed (2) evaluate (1) 77:22 fewer (1) 16:7 employee (4) 29:3 40:20,22 42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) 14:12 16:22 evident (1)	76:20 ffect (1) 3:10
Total	76:20 ffect (1) 3:10
effect (1) 19:2 69:11,15,20 14:5 75:25 3:10 Erica (2) 69:23 70:12 fair (11) fit (5) eight-page (4) 82:13 83:7 71:11 75:7 4:25 29:14,19 67:4,8,16 69:18 79:5 ERRATA (1) 78:18,22 79:2 29:20 35:13 68:10,19 93:8,12 95:1 79:7,10,14,18 41:25 61:16 five (4) either (3) 18:9 30:2 83:4 84:21 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 else's (1) 42:10 85:2 87:4,5 familiar (2) five-page (4) 10:9 ESQ (1) Exhibits (1) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 27:18 74:16 76:15 60:21 experience (1) 36:2 52:25 Flanders (1) 6:22,24 74:7 evaluate (1) 77:22 filedar (7) 92:12,20 42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 63:2 89:15 flour (1) 69:20,24 90:7 65:3 60:20,24 90:7 65:13 65:13 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 follo	ffect (1) 3:10
3:10 Erica (2) 69:23 70:12 fair (11) fit (5) eight-page (4) 82:13 83:7 71:11 75:7 4:25 29:14,19 67:4,8,16 69:18 79:5 ERRATA (1) 78:18,22 79:2 29:20 35:13 68:10,19 93:8,12 95:1 79:7,10,14,18 41:25 61:16 five (4) either (3) especially (3) 80:2 81:24 71:20 87:25 38:20 43:13 28:9,12 70:4 18:9 30:2 83:4 84:21 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 else's (1) 42:10 85:2 87:4,5 familiar (2) five-page (4) 10:9 ESQ (1) Exhibits (1) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 Emanuel (4) 2:7 experiment (1) 36:2 52:25 Flanders (1) 27:18 74:16 76:15 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employed (2) evaluate (1) 77:22 fewer (1) 16:r 6:22,24 74:7 eventually (1) 91:13 fill (2) 65:13 42:9 evidence (1) ExPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) <	3:10
eight-page (4) 82:13 83:7 71:11 75:7 4:25 29:14,19 67:4,8,16 68:10,19 93:8,12 95:1 79:7,10,14,18 41:25 61:16 five (4) either (3) especially (3) 80:2 81:24 71:20 87:25 38:20 43:13 28:9,12 70:4 18:9 30:2 83:4 84:21 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 else's (1) 42:10 ESQ (1) Exhibits (1) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 Emanuel (4) 2:7 60:21 federal (7) 92:12,20 Employed (2) 74:16 76:15 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employee (4) eventually (1) 29:3 40:20,22 42:9 eventually (1) 29:13 66:2 60:20,24 60:20,24 90:7 60:20,24 90:7 60:20,24 90:7 60:20,24 90:7 60:20,24 90:7 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 60:20,24 90:7 66:7 60:20,23 4:5 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 66:7 60:4(2) 66:7 60:4(2) 66:8 60:20,24 60:20,24 60:20,24	
69:18 79:5 93:8,12 either (3) 28:9,12 70:4 else's (1) 10:9 Emanuel (4) 2:7 employed (2) 6:22,24 employee (4) 29:3 40:20,22 42:9 employees (32) 14:12 16:22 24:25 25:4 37:8,11 38:14 40:16 41:2,12 41:21 42:7,17 42:22 43:7,18 43:24 44:6 examined (1) 78:18,22 79:2 79:7,10,14,18 41:25 61:16 71:20 87:25 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 48:24 71:20 87:25 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 five-page (4) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 92:12,20 Flanders (1) 16:7 FMTC (1) 60:21 experimenti 77:22 experimenti 63:2 89:15 file (12) 20:17 fiffth (2) 60:20 60:20,24 90:7 file (12) 60:21 fewer (1) 60:21 fewer (1) 60:25 file (12) 60:20	
93:8,12 either (3) 28:9,12 70:4 else's (1) 10:9 Emanuel (4) 1:5 26:5 27:11 27:18 employed (2) 6:22,24 employee (4) 29:3 40:20,22 42:9 employees (32) 14:12 16:22 24:25 25:4 37:8,11 38:14 38:19 40:11 40:16 41:2,12 41:21 42:7,17 42:22 43:7,18 43:24 44:6 especially (3) 80:2 81:24 79:7,10,14,18 80:2 81:24 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 familiar (2) 85:2 87:4,5 familiar (2) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 Flanders (1) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 Flanders (1) 73:12 experience (1) 36:2 52:25 Flanders (1) 60:21 experimenti 77:22 experimenti 77:22 fewer (1) 16:7 FMTC (1) 65:13 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 89:21 examination 41:15 92:3 94:9 94:10 examined (1) F 62:8 79:7,10,14,18 41:25 61:16 71:20 87:25 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 fimiliar (2) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 92:12,20 39:8 63:20 Flanders (1) 20:17 FMTC (1) 65:13 follow (1) 65:13 follow (1) 65:13 follow (1) 65:13 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 following (1) 41:10 50:13 95:2 follows (1) 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 50:20,24	
either (3) especially (3) 80:2 81:24 71:20 87:25 38:20 43:13 28:9,12 70:4 18:9 30:2 83:4 84:21 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 else's (1) 42:10 85:2 87:4,5 familiar (2) five-page (4) 10:9 ESQ (1) Exhibits (1) 60:21 federal (7) 92:12,20 Emanuel (4) 2:7 established (2) 73:12 60:21 federal (7) 92:12,20 employed (2) evaluate (1) 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employee (4) eventually (1) experimenti 63:2 89:15 flour (1) fewer (1) 16:7 FMTC (1) 65:13 42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 60:21 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 14:12 16:22 evident (1) expose (1) 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 45 38:19 40:11 examination 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 58:12 61:19,21 66:6,8,1	
28:9,12 70:4 18:9 30:2 83:4 84:21 88:3,9 48:24 53:25 else's (1) 42:10 85:2 87:4,5 familiar (2) five-page (4) 10:9 ESQ (1) Exhibits (1) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 Emanuel (4) 2:7 established (2) 73:12 60:21 federal (7) 39:8 63:20 27:18 74:16 76:15 experience (1) 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employed (2) evaluate (1) 77:22 fewer (1) 16:7 employee (4) eventually (1) expertise (1) 20:17 FMTC (1) 29:3 40:20,22 59:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 explain (3) 46:20,25 follow (1) 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 24:25 25:4 65:3 exactly (2) 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 38:19 40:11 examination exposed (1) 58:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 F 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2,	
else's (1) 42:10 85:2 87:4,5 familiar (2) five-page (4) 10:9 ESQ (1) 2:7 60:21 92:12,20 1:5 26:5 27:11 established (2) 74:16 76:15 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employed (2) evaluate (1) 77:22 experimenti 63:2 89:15 flour (1) 6:22,24 74:7 eventually (1) 29:3 40:20,22 99:13 fifth (2) 65:13 employee (4) 89:21 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 follow (1) 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 examination exposed (1) 58:2 65:20,23 4:5 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 94:10 58:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F	` '
10:9 ESQ (1) Exhibits (1) 11:9 57:20 39:8 63:20 Emanuel (4) 2:7 60:21 federal (7) 39:12,20 1:5 26:5 27:11 established (2) 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employed (2) evaluate (1) 77:22 63:2 89:15 flour (1) 6:22,24 74:7 eventually (1) expertise (1) 20:17 FMTC (1) employee (4) evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 4:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination expose (1) 58:12 61:19,21 60:6;7 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 58:12 61:19,21 7:10 50:2, 50:20,24 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 <td>*</td>	*
Emanuel (4) 2:7 60:21 federal (7) 92:12,20 1:5 26:5 27:11 74:16 76:15 experience (1) 36:2 52:25 Flanders (1) 27:18 74:16 76:15 evaluate (1) 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employed (2) 6:22,24 evaluate (1) 77:22 fewer (1) 16:7 employee (4) eventually (1) 59:9 91:13 fifth (2) 65:13 42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 explain (3) 61:7 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 follow (1) 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 exposed (1) 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 42:22 43:7,18 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 50:20,24	` '
1:5 26:5 27:11 established (2) experience (1) 36:2 52:25 Flanders (1) 27:18 74:16 76:15 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employed (2) evaluate (1) 77:22 63:2 89:15 flour (1) employee (4) eventually (1) expertise (1) 20:17 FMTC (1) 29:3 40:20,22 59:9 evidence (1) expertise (1) 65:13 42:9 evidence (1) explain (3) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 14:12 16:22 evident (1) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 89:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 50:20,24	
27:18 74:16 76:15 73:12 62:8,20,23 47:7 employed (2) evaluate (1) 77:22 63:2 89:15 flour (1) employee (4) eventually (1) expertise (1) 20:17 FMTC (1) 29:3 40:20,22 59:9 91:13 fifth (2) 65:13 42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 61:7 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 exposed (1) 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 50:20,24 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 50:20,24	` '
employed (2) evaluate (1) experimenti 63:2 89:15 flour (1) 6:22,24 74:7 77:22 fewer (1) 16:7 employee (4) eventually (1) expertise (1) 20:17 FMTC (1) 29:3 40:20,22 59:9 91:13 fifth (2) 65:13 42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) employees (32) 89:21 explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 61:7 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 50:20,24	
6:22,24	27:18
employee (4) eventually (1) expertise (1) 20:17 FMTC (1) 29:3 40:20,22 59:9 91:13 65:13 42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 24:25 25:4 65:3 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 F 62:8 50:20,24	mployed (2)
29:3 40:20,22	5:22,24
42:9 evidence (1) EXPIRES (1) 46:20,25 follow (1) 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 24:25 25:4 65:3 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24: 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 F 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 50:20,24	mployee (4)
employees (32) 89:21 95:25 file (12) 61:7 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 24:25 25:4 65:3 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 89:9 66:7 food (22) 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 94:10 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 50:20,24	9:3 40:20,22
employees (32) 89:21 95:25 file (12) 61:7 14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 24:25 25:4 65:3 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 F 62:8 50:20,24	42:9
14:12 16:22 evident (1) explain (3) 2:8 36:20,22 following (1) 24:25 25:4 65:3 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 following (1) 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24: 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 F 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) 50:20,24 50:20,24	mployees (32)
24:25 25:4 65:3 60:20,24 90:7 41:10 50:13 95:2 37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24: 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) 50:20,24	
37:8,11 38:14 exactly (2) expose (1) 50:21,23,25 follows (1) 38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24: 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) 50:20,24	
38:19 40:11 12:18 19:11 88:24 51:2 65:20,23 4:5 40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24: 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 F 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) 50:20,24	
40:16 41:2,12 examination exposed (1) 66:7 food (22) 41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 filed (4) 16:6,8,18 24: 42:22 43:7,18 94:10 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) 50:20,24	
41:21 42:7,17 4:15 92:3 94:9 89:9 filed (4) 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 filed (4) 50:20,24	
42:22 43:7,18 94:10 58:12 61:19,21 27:10 50:2, 43:24 44:6 examined (1) F 62:8 50:20,24	
43:24 44:6 examined (1) $\frac{\mathbf{F}}{\mathbf{F}}$ 62:8 50:20,24	
49:16 70:21 4:4 F (2) filing (1) 65:19,22 66	49:16 70:21
72:25 73:4 execute (1) 3:2 94:2 3:6 66:19,24 67	
86:24 87:25 30:5 face (1) filled (1) 67:8,14,16,	
88:3,9,21 executive (2) 65:3 72:3 68:9,18 69:	
89:5 91:2,8 83:20 84:9 Facebook (14) find (2) force (1)	
employers (1) exhibit (53) 33:4 70:4,6,10 68:13 90:22 3:10	·
86:18 39:5,9,13,17 70:11,14,18 fine (1) form (1)	
50.22.54.11	
53.21 10.2,5	
0.21 11.20 13.11 To 10.77	
25.5	• , ,
20.13 31.1,7,10,11 a(12)	
22.10,10,15	, ,
52.10 57.17,0 FO 15.21	
entitled (1) 57:11,12 58:6 58:15,21 2:3,16 94:9	ntiflad (I)
	` '
entitles (1) 60:11 62:12 76:5 80:22 4:4 12:7 44:24 55:13	36:21
	` '

June 3, 2022 [Page 100]

				[rage roo]
four-page (2)	girlfriend (1)	Grimaldi's (3)	Happy (2)	hired (4)
39:12 92:13	27:10	9:11,16 10:21	78:2,13	29:16 71:22
fourth (1)	give (18)	guess (8)	hard (1)	73:25 87:9
76:25	14:25 15:12	20:15 41:24	20:3	hiring (6)
Franco (1)	16:15 22:4,23	42:19,20 50:9	health (5)	25:6 37:5
36:13	23:9 24:8,11	50:11 82:4	50:3 65:7,12	70:16 72:10
friend (2)	42:16,21	90:22	67:6 68:8	70:10 72:10
33:14,15	43:23 44:2,6	guessing (8)	healthy (1)	history (1)
fully (2)	51:14 74:5	20:19 42:5,25	67:4	6:21
5:7 46:2	88:14,25 91:8	43:3,11,14	heck (1)	hold (2)
	given (4)	74:2,4	26:25	68:14,23
further (3) 3:13 91:15	6:17 33:19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· ·
	45:15 94:11	guy (10)	Heinlein (5)	holds (1) 68:11
94:13		25:14,21,22,23	83:21 84:2,9	
G	gives (1)	26:25 84:14	84:15 87:10	holidays (2)
$\overline{G(1)}$	88:11	84:16 87:9,12	held (3)	78:3,13
93:22	go (18)	90:20	1:20 55:7 58:3	Hollow (1)
game (6)	6:20 26:2 27:9	guys (1)	help (14)	1:12
20:19 42:5,25	29:10 37:2	91:11	8:15,19 9:4	Home (1)
43:3,11 74:2	40:9 44:16	H	15:15,21	4:12
	54:9 56:10	H (3)	22:18 33:12	honest (1)
Gammella (2 1:9 4:24 7:18	57:2 69:5,6	4:2 92:8 93:4	33:13 68:15	63:15
	80:2 83:4		70:21 80:14	Honor (1)
7:19 11:23	87:5 88:5,23	H-E-I-N-L-E	87:20 90:17	52:19
13:16,25 14:4	89:19	83:21	90:20	hour (4)
23:5 25:10	goes (1)	Habanero (6)	helped (12)	14:24 38:17
28:9 31:14,18	66:12	9:22,23 10:2,5	8:12,16 10:25	81:19 91:3
32:6 40:16	going (25)	10:11,18	14:16,17,18	hours (3)
47:6,15 48:15	5:3 6:20 14:8	half (2)	15:2,5,13	14:24 88:19
56:12,18	44:19 46:23	77:24,25	70:22 81:18	89:5
59:20 61:4	48:9,19 51:3	hand (4)	90:18	human (1)
72:18 83:20	51:10 55:18	53:11 88:12,15	helping (6)	68:19
84:17 85:16	56:5 58:9	88:22	40:25 41:3,4	hundred (13)
85:23 89:4	59:18 63:18	handing (12)	41:18 87:15	15:6,11 20:17
Gammella's	63:24 64:24	44:22 48:11	90:14	20:22,22
55:19,24 64:5	67:13 69:22	51:11 58:12	hereinbefore	41:22,23 42:2
general (8)	75:6,11 79:17	59:21 60:12	94:9	42:3,23 43:5
80:6,10 81:16	84:25 86:12	69:25 75:8	Hernandez (4)	43:6 74:3
81:17,22	87:3 91:4	79:20 81:25	1:5 25:25 30:7	Huntington (1)
82:17,21	good (5)	83:5 85:3	30:17	2:6
83:14	4:17 33:15	handles (1)	Hernandez's	
generally (2)	50:16,24	37:5	31:3	<u> </u>
32:10 43:20	75:11	happens (5)	hire (3)	ID (2)
getting (1)	Grace (3)	48:4,6 54:17	24:24 84:16	92:10 93:6
33:8	1:21 94:4,19	68:24 69:2	87:18	identical (1)
	-	-	-	-

[Page 101]

				[rage ror]
60:21	57:4 67:15,23	1:5 26:5 27:11	18:20 20:12	law (6)
identificatio	67:25 80:3	27:18	20:23,24	2:3,16 4:25
39:6,10,14,18	individually	Joanne (1)	21:20 25:24	35:14 88:11
39:22 40:2,6	8:22,23	79:20	26:4,7 27:22	88:14
48:10 51:7	individuals (8)	job (6)	27:25 28:4	lawful (1)
58:7,10 60:11	4:23 17:9 21:4	7:4 22:13 27:6	29:12,16,22	37:17
63:22 64:22	29:15,21	71:21 73:9,21	29:24 30:3,7	laws (1)
65:2 69:12,16	31:24 57:5,5	jobs (1)	30:11,14,17	86:23
69:20,24	influencers (1)	41:13	30:20,23	lawsuit (20)
78:19,23 79:3	76:24	JOHN (1)	32:10 34:15	28:9,13,16,21
79:7,11,15	information	2:7	34:21,24 35:3	29:7 31:15,18
			35:25 36:14	,
identified (2)	13:9,24 53:11	joint (1)		32:6 36:3,6,9
12:9 68:2	Initially (1)	17:19	36:16 38:9,12	36:19 37:3
identifies (3)	36:13	judge (14)	38:13 40:11	48:7 49:5
45:24 67:14,22	input (1)	52:23,25 53:17	40:13,14	58:12,16,22
identifying (1)	24:6	53:20 54:20	41:20 42:3	59:2 87:17
52:11	inspection (4)	59:20,24 63:5	46:3 47:19	lawsuits (1)
identities (2)	50:20 65:21	72:21,22,24	51:13 54:18	89:9
18:25 76:16	66:12,18	73:3 89:16	54:19 55:21	lawyer (5)
identity (5)	inspections (4)	90:5	58:2,14 59:25	46:14 52:9
6:9,12 12:6,7	50:3,3 65:7	judgment (1)	61:7,24 65:17	54:23 59:14
30:3	66:15	72:12	66:17 70:22	87:18
incident (1)	Instagram (3)	June (1)	72:2 73:6,7	lawyers (3)
6:12	33:4 70:5,23	1:13	77:15,16,22	57:6 58:24
include (1)	instance (3)	K	79:19,21 80:2	59:4
57:13	23:20 43:16,19		86:11 88:13	leave (3)
included (1)	interest (1)	keep (3)	88:17,25,25	54:25 61:4
53:24	8:8	77:23 89:4,8	90:24 91:12	88:19
incorporatio	interested (1)	keeps (1)	knowing (1)	left (2)
45:12	94:16	65:7	18:19	87:13,19
incorrect (1)	interrogatori	kind (1)	knowledge (6)	legal (4)
85:13	48:25	72:3	6:14 13:16	37:25 38:4,6
independent	interview (3)	kitchen (5)	31:2,6,10	38:10
54:11	73:9,21 83:10	83:22 84:3	73:15	legally (2)
Index (1)	involved (1)	87:10,15	known (3)	89:22 90:16
92:25	34:25	90:19	5:18,21 6:3	Let's (3)
indicate (1)	Islip (2)	knew (3)		80:2 81:24
28:11	62:9,20	14:5 22:13	L	83:4
indicating (1)	items (6)	25:21	L (5)	letter (8)
46:16	16:5,6,8,10,11	know (79)	2:15 3:2,2 4:2	49:18,21,23
individual (12)	16:18	4:22 5:5 9:12	93:22	57:11,12
17:6,14 25:24		10:9 11:18	Labor (4)	59:20 61:5,18
26:4 27:25	J	12:13,18,23	4:25 5:2 35:13	letters (1)
35:21 53:9	Jesus (4)	13:9,24 17:9	35:14	59:23

[Page 102]

				[rage roz]
license (1)	look (11)	75:4	63:18 69:9	73:2 74:18,21
53:15	44:21 48:12,18	maintained (1)	78:16	80:14 83:19
Lievano (6)	62:11 66:2,9	65:11	marked (35)	83:25 84:13
1:5 26:5 27:11	74:10 75:7	making (8)	39:5,9,13,17	84:16,22
27:18 30:11	76:25 78:12	48:7 67:3,7,15	39:21,25 40:5	85:16,23 87:9
30:20	83:17	68:9,18 76:21	44:20 48:10	87:11,15
Lievano's (1)	Looked (1)	90:15	51:4,6,9	90:14
31:7	53:15			90.14 Massimo's (5)
Limited (12)		manage (4) 7:22 8:6 27:23	55:18 58:6,9 59:19 60:10	46:15 57:12
` /	looking (3)	70:22		
11:10,12,19,25	27:6 71:11,22		63:21,25	68:11 72:9 84:12
13:6,10,17,20	looks (1)	managed (4)	64:20,25	
14:9 48:20	70:4	8:4 21:5 25:12	69:11,15,19	matter (7)
56:13 76:13	lost (1)	25:19	69:23 75:7	44:10,12,17
limiting (1)	87:23	management	78:18,22 79:2	45:18 63:9
57:10	lot (2)	89:13	79:6,10,14,18	68:22 94:16
line (2)	48:7 87:23	manager (45)	85:2 87:4	mean (15)
78:2 95:5	lots (1)	10:2,5,6,8,8,9	marriage (1)	8:6 14:9 18:22
listed (2)	77:6	10:11,14,18	94:15	25:9 28:17
81:11 84:21	lower (2)	17:20 18:2,5	Massimo (86)	29:17 40:21
listen (2)	65:14 66:2	18:8,12,16	1:9 4:24 7:18	55:22 68:21
26:13 42:13	Luke (3)	19:9,15,20	11:23 13:16	68:23 69:3,6
literally (1)	80:3,4 85:22	20:5,18 21:3	13:25 14:3,16	75:4 76:8
90:19	lying (1)	21:12,16 22:2	18:9,17,23	77:14
live (1)	86:3	22:8,11 24:18	19:5,12 22:12	meant (1)
19:22		35:9 66:17	22:18 23:5,21	57:14
lived (2)	<u>M</u>	67:18 68:13	25:8,8,9,9,14	media (3)
84:23 87:8	M (1)	69:3,5 70:8	25:16,20	33:2,3 76:24
Ln (3)	4:2	74:23 80:6,10	26:12,18,24	meet (1)
92:10 93:6,18	machine (1)	81:16,17,22	27:2 28:17,20	73:23
loan (1)	73:8	82:17,21	28:22 30:5	meets (1)
16:12	mad (4)	83:14 90:3,11	33:12,13,13	88:12
located (3)	86:14,17 87:6	managers (1)	33:20 36:7	Melville (1)
11:14,20 13:21	87:24	37:21	37:7,10,13	1:12
location (10)	Magistrate (1)	manages (1)	40:16 42:12	member (7)
22:24 23:2,9	52:22	37:11	42:13,17,21	33:25 34:6,9
23:17,23	mail (3)	managing (3)	43:6,17,23	34:12 55:4
67:11,12,12	47:5 61:18	18:20 21:22	45:16,21 47:6	80:5,9
76:11 80:18	75:2	90:12	47:15 54:5	members (2)
Locke (5)	mailed (2)	manner (1)	55:12,14,16	34:18 35:9
52:23 53:17,21	61:19,20	27:2	56:12,23 60:7	memory (2)
54:20 90:5	Main (4)	Marcus (2)	60:9 61:24	58:11 62:2
long (5)	2:5 11:15,20	82:13 83:8	68:12,13,15	mentioned (4)
7:6 8:24 37:14	13:21	mark (5)	70:20 71:5,10	10:20 13:22
64:20 92:22	mainstreet (1)	39:3 58:4	72:2,4,5,9	23:7 65:13
	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

[Page 1	03]
---------	-----

				[Page 103]
mantians (1)	59.1 50.1	85:11	66.10 69.12	nicho (1)
mentions (1) 66:3	58:1 59:1 60:1 61:1		66:10 68:12 74:12 75:2	niche (1) 72:15
	62:1 63:1	Monday (1) 87:12	79:19 80:3	notarized (2)
menu (4)	64:1 65:1		names (9)	53:3,9
24:6,9 30:6 87:10		money (1) 87:23	5:21 6:3 7:17	· ·
	66:1 67:1			Notary (4)
menus (1)	68:1 69:1	month (2)	12:5 13:7,23	1:22 91:25
8:19	70:1 71:1 72:1 73:1	26:9,11	29:11 55:3	94:5 95:25
met (4)		months (3)	61:3	noted (1)
4:18,19 73:19	74:1 75:1	84:24 87:9,14	Nassau (7)	91:16
74:6	76:1 77:1	morning (1)	37:15,18 38:2	Nuccio (3)
Michael (12)	78:1 79:1	4:17	38:5,11,14,19	1:22 94:4,19
1:9,19 5:23,24	80:1 81:1	Moser (33)	nature (1)	number (9)
6:2 65:14	82:1 83:1	2:3,7,16 4:16	81:13	34:21,23 35:3
76:3 82:21	84:1 85:1	4:18 20:15,20	NAVARRO	35:6 55:2
83:19,21 84:9	86:1 87:1	22:6 38:22	2:17	71:15,18 72:8
85:15	88:1 89:1	39:3 40:8	necessarily (2)	80:16
Michele (98)	90:1 91:1,18	41:8 42:4,24	29:23 50:19	numbers (2)
1:8,19 4:1,9	94:8 95:1,1	43:15 48:7,22	necessary (3)	14:23 32:9
5:1,19 6:1,2	Miguel (6)	51:3 52:4	5:7 73:10 95:3	0
7:1 8:1 9:1	1:5 28:2,4,8,11	54:23 58:4	need (3)	
10:1 11:1	28:25	62:23 63:18	21:10 51:16	O (5)
12:1 13:1	Mike (2)	69:9 74:4	70:20	2:15 3:2 4:2
14:1 15:1	84:15 87:9	75:4 78:16	needed (5)	93:2,4
16:1 17:1	mine (3)	85:10 87:14	14:19 15:18,19	oath (2)
18:1 19:1	61:14 70:7	89:23 91:3,14	16:7 68:12	3:9 89:15
20:1 21:1	71:17	92:4	needs (1)	objections (1)
22:1 23:1	minimum (2)	Moser's (2)	72:3	3:14
24:1 25:1	38:13,18	53:18 56:13	negotiates (1)	obtain (1)
26:1 27:1	mistake (3)		37:8	66:19
28:1 29:1	51:20 52:5,10	N	negotiating (4)	Obviously (1)
30:1 31:1	Mm-hmm (11)	N (11)	58:19 59:3,4,7	25:18
32:1 33:1	7:11 14:2	2:2,15 3:2 4:2	never (2)	occasions (7)
34:1 35:1	46:22 56:17	92:2 93:2,2,2	24:23 89:20	16:18 20:8
36:1 37:1	65:16 66:5	93:4,4,22	new (20)	21:3 34:4
38:1 39:1	70:7 71:19	name (31)	1:3,12,22 2:6	41:16 50:6
40:1 41:1	73:13 77:7	4:7,17 5:18 7:2	4:13,25 30:6	89:15
42:1 43:1	82:2	9:9,17,19	35:14 47:7	October (3)
44:1 45:1,9	mm@rossou	14:9 17:13	57:25 61:23	65:22 87:16,22
46:1 47:1	70:25 74:15	25:24 26:2,4	62:7,13 65:6	offer (1)
48:1 49:1	mm@rossou	27:4,25 28:25	65:11 68:7	9:3
50:1 51:1	74:17	35:20 45:21	79:24 87:10	office (6)
52:1 53:1	mm@whate	46:9,15 53:7	87:11 94:5	41:9 58:20
54:1 55:1	75:3	55:21 57:21	Newsday (2)	59:5,7 61:2,2
56:1 57:1	moment (1)	65:13,17 66:3	82:11,14	officer (2)
	-	•	•	•

June 3, 2022 [Page 104]

				[Page 104]
3:9,11	outcome (1)	75:20 76:10	72:4	28:17,18 73:19
Oh (2)	outcome (1) 94:16	76:25 77:9		73:24 79:21
70:10 82:8	owned (8)	83:17 89:23	pay (7) 16:9 37:17,23	perusing (15)
	11:6,21 40:11	92:3,25 95:5	37:25 38:4,10	44:23 48:13
okay (9)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·	89:2	
5:9,10 21:14	48:6 52:8	pages (3)		51:12,18
21:19 44:23	54:3 57:4 90:16	64:20 77:24 92:22	payroll (4)	58:13 59:22
48:12 56:21		_	56:24 57:8,13 57:15	60:13 65:5
77:3 88:4	owner (17)	paid (4)		70:2 75:9
once (3)	7:5,6 17:16,19	30:18,21,24 33:8	people (13)	79:21 82:2
4:19 5:13 50:8	48:4,16 54:8		18:12 19:8	83:6 85:4,14
one-page (8)	54:15 57:18	pandemic (1)	22:7,10,13	Pg (3)
39:16 40:4	69:6,8 89:20	27:17	29:10 34:24	92:10 93:6,18
69:10,14	90:3,18,21,25	paper (2)	71:21 72:23	phone (4)
92:14,17,23	91:6	47:14 57:17	73:24 74:6,14	71:15,18 72:8
93:7	owner's (1)	papers (3)	80:15	80:17
ongoing (1)	9:17	48:5 54:2 57:3	Pepe (46)	phonetic (3)
14:20	owners (9)	paragraph (3)	7:3,4,7,9,10,12	9:18 52:11
online (1)	44:9,13 45:17	48:19 53:17	7:20,23 8:2,5	73:8
44:16	45:25 46:5,8	86:13	8:9 11:4,7	physical (1)
open (2)	46:13 47:11	paragraphs (3)	16:4,9,10,16	80:18
25:17 84:24	47:24	52:11 53:24	16:19,21,25	physically (1)
opened (3)	ownership (3)	54:25	17:7,10 19:21	60:4
12:13 19:5	8:8 11:3 50:22	Paralegal (1)	20:2,5,16	picture (2)
87:11	owning (1)	2:17	21:8,11,15,21	26:3 77:2
opens (1)	90:16	pardon (3)	26:8,11 27:7	pictures (1)
86:13	owns (2)	22:9 33:24	27:9,12,14	89:23
operating (1)	66:16 69:2	49:19	28:6 37:6,9	pie (1)
37:14	P	parmesan (1)	37:11 40:11	77:25
operation (4)		77:6	40:16 57:21	pinpoint (2)
7:14 89:14,17	P (4)	part (2)	68:11 83:25	19:10 20:9
90:8	2:2,2,15 3:2	18:20 23:8	86:8	Piscina (1)
operations (2)	P.C (2)	particular (6)	pepperoni (1)	9:18
25:12,19	2:3,16	14:5 29:6 37:2	77:24	pitch (1)
opinion (2)	P.M (1)	67:25 83:8,15	percentage (1)	15:18
86:23 88:7	91:16	parties (2)	33:5	pitching (1)
Order (1)	page (30)	3:5 94:14	period (1)	15:20
1:20	44:24 45:6	partner (5)	55:6	pizza (2)
original (2)	46:18 48:18	11:21,22 13:11	permission (3)	77:2 90:15
45:3 52:15	64:2 65:13	13:25 83:24	6:17 33:19	pizzeria (3)
Osteria (13)	66:2,9,10	partners (7)	72:5	9:7,9 10:20
12:20,20,22,24	70:4,6,10,11	7:15,17,20	personal (4)	place (2)
13:6,23 75:16	70:14,19,23	83:19,25	31:2,6 70:11	1:21 90:13
75:22 76:4,7	74:11 75:12	84:17,22	70:13	Plaintiff (1)
76:12,14,17	75:13,15,17	pass (1)	personally (5)	1:20

June 3, 2022 [Page 105]

				[Page 105]
DI : 4:66 (42)	45 12		40.5.52.17	1 (1/1)
Plaintiff's (42)	45:13	printer (1)	49:5 53:17	quoted (1)
39:5,9,13,17	possible (1)	60:25	54:2	85:20
39:21,25 40:5	55:13	printout (2)	public (14)	R
44:20 48:10	possibly (3)	65:10 70:13	1:22 44:10,12	
51:6,9,11	51:12,13 86:7	prints (1)	44:17 45:18	R (5)
52:16,18	post (5)	82:20	50:3 57:2	2:2,15 3:2
55:19 57:11	67:13 69:5,7	pro (5)	67:4,8,16	93:22 94:2
58:6,10 59:19	75:25 76:5	1:18 4:3 64:9	68:10 91:25	raise (1)
60:11,20	posted (1)	95:1,1	94:5 95:25	53:10
62:12 63:21	76:23	probably (9)	publicly (1)	rarely (1)
63:25 64:21	posting (4)	12:15 19:23,24	34:24	16:20
64:25 69:11	70:13 71:21	40:12 46:2	publish (1)	re-boot (2)
69:15,19,23	74:11 77:4	73:2,19 76:10	34:23	83:21 84:3
70:12 71:11	postings (1)	76:22	Published (1)	re-branding
78:18,22 79:2	76:19	proceeding (1)	82:11	85:15
79:6,10,14,18	posts (2)	95:2	purchasing (1)	reach (1)
81:24 85:2	76:2,21	process (2)	16:15	86:19
87:4	potential (2)	47:3,5	purpose (2)	read (4)
Plaintiffs (2)	72:24 73:4	produce (9)	22:7,10	46:23 48:19
1:6 2:4	premises (2)	47:18 48:2,3	purposes (1)	56:5 85:11
playing (1)	66:18 76:8	54:16,17 55:8	14:7	reality (1)
42:4	preparation	56:14,24	pursuant (1)	68:25
please (6)	50:12	57:17	1:20	really (2)
4:7,10 46:12	prepared (1)	produced (3)	put (5)	57:14 87:19
55:10 85:12	60:2	54:7,14,19	70:18 71:20	reason (8)
90:7	preparing (1)	PRODUCTI	72:8 77:4	19:14 29:6,9
PLF'S (2)	66:24	93:17	84:13	81:5 86:9
92:9 93:5	present (2)	promotional		88:25 89:12
pocket (1)	50:2 66:14	32:21,24	Q	95:5
86:20	presented (3)	proper (2)	qualified (2)	recall (18)
point (3)	28:23 52:10	89:4,8	72:13,16	6:11 14:21
46:12 58:16	54:24	properly (4)	question (20)	17:13 21:24
86:12	president (1)	41:5,7,13,15	5:4,6,8 14:3	23:15,20 32:5
pointed (1)	56:12	proprietor (9)	18:15 21:9,11	32:12 35:20
53:22	press (9)	45:22 47:15	21:15 23:25	36:21,25
pointing (5)	33:22 34:2,6,9	48:6 51:25	31:19,20 38:3	43:17,20 44:5
46:17 51:19	34:12,19 35:9	52:8,14 54:3	43:2,8,10	81:2 83:7
52:5,12 62:11	80:6,10	56:12,25	49:7 52:15	85:8,10
Port (3)	pretend (1)	protect (2)	56:8,9 88:5	receive (1)
4:13 11:15	6:18	86:18,24	questions (5)	32:15
13:21	pretended (1)	prove (1)	5:3 44:22 73:5	recess (1)
position (1)	6:15	56:25	88:18 91:15	38:24
72:3	printed (3)	provide (6)	quote (1)	recipe (1)
possession (1)	60:8,18 81:6	47:17 48:5,21	86:14	73:8
	•	•	•	<u>-</u>

				[Page 106]
recipes (1)	78:14	66:21	86:25 90:3	16:25,25 17:6
8:19	refresh (2)	represented	restaurant's	17:7,10,11,16
recognize (4)	58:11 62:2	36:3,11 58:18	7:13 70:8	17:20,22 18:2
32:4 60:12	regarding (3)	59:6,12	restaurants (8)	18:5,8,13,16
69:24 83:5	13:16 31:3,7	request (3)	7:22,25 8:4,17	18:24 19:5,9
recognized (1)	Regular (1)	55:2 56:14	9:5 19:25	19:15,20,21
40:15	16:6	83:18	37:15 65:8	19:21 20:5,6
recommende	reincarnatio	requests (2)	results (1)	20:16,18 21:2
84:15	87:8	53:19 93:17	87:20	21:3,4,5,7,8
record (13)	relate (1)	requests/inst	review (2)	21:11,13,15
4:8,11 26:10	18:11	48:23	51:17 82:10	21:16,21,23
44:10,12,15	related (4)	reserved (1)	reviewed (1)	21:25 22:2,8
44:17 45:19	56:15,24 57:8	3:14	95:2	22:11,16 23:5
46:24 52:7	94:14	resign (1)	right (12)	23:10,21
56:6 57:15	relationship	58:17	41:11 46:15	24:15,19,22
94:11	8:20	resolution (1)	49:11 52:2,12	24:24 25:3,7
recorded (1)	relevant (1)	59:10	53:10,23 56:9	25:13,17,20
26:23	55:5	resolved (1)	71:5 88:11,16	26:8,11 27:7
recording (2)	remember (10)	59:13	91:4	27:9,12,15,19
26:13,15	9:13,14 26:17	respective (1)	right-hand (2)	27:21 28:7
records (17)	27:16 35:25	3:5	65:14 66:3	29:15,21 30:8
24:15 48:22	51:14 59:25	response (3)	Road (1)	30:12,15,18
49:16 53:18	61:12 81:13	51:10 52:16	1:12	30:21,24 31:4
55:2 56:14,19	83:16	55:17	Rockville (2)	31:8,11,24
56:21,22,23	repeat (1)	responses (2)	9:8,20	32:16,19,22
57:2,13,14	5:6	49:5 57:10	role (2)	32:25 33:6,9
65:7,10 89:4	repeating (3)	responsible (5)	22:15,17	33:17,20,23
89:9	23:24 43:8,9	67:3,7,15 68:9	room (2)	34:2,13,16,19
recruiting (1)	rephrase (5)	68:17	41:4 78:8	34:25 35:10
70:21	13:18 18:14	restaurant (3	Rosso (217)	36:8 37:6,9
refer (1)	23:6 49:8	6:25 7:2 8:13	1:8 4:24 7:3,4	37:12 40:10
7:9	85:21	8:15 9:8,18	7:7,9,10,12	40:11,16,17
reference (2)	replace (1)	9:19 11:13,14	7:20,23 8:2,5	40:20,23
47:10 56:13	16:11	11:19 15:24	8:9 11:4,7,10	41:13,21 42:7
referred (3)	reporter (6)	16:2 18:21	11:12,16,18	42:9,18,22
27:2 56:22	4:6 80:22 81:3	19:2,6,13	11:25 12:2,5	43:7,18,24
71:25	81:21 84:20	30:2 38:14	12:8,9,16,21	44:9,13 45:18
referring (12)	85:5	50:18,21	13:5,6,10,17	46:5,8,13
47:8 48:15	reporters (1)	66:20 69:4	13:20,23 14:8	47:12,15 48:5
49:15 56:23	85:8	74:24 76:20	14:9,13,15,22	48:16,20
76:13,18	represent (5)	77:12,16,17	15:3,13,15,22	49:16 50:3,13
77:11,13 78:7	4:23 58:15,21	77:21 80:19	16:4,9,9,9,10	52:7 54:2,8
78:9 83:18,24	58:25 68:7	84:24 85:15	16:14,16,19	54:15 56:13
refers (1)	representati	85:16 86:24	16:19,21,21	57:21 65:12
\ \frac{1}{2}	_			
	•	•	•	•

[Page 107]

				[Page 107]
66:7 67:8	56:11 58:13	September (1)	showing (1)	33:2,3 76:24
68:4,5,10,11	62:12 64:8	80:23	48:3	Soldano (2)
68:18 71:21	65:13,21	serious (2)	shows (12)	75:21 76:4
72:17 73:25	70:16 74:12	31:19,20	44:13,18 46:4	sole (9)
74:7,20 76:8	75:15 76:7	served (7)	47:11,14 48:5	45:22 47:14
76:13,15,18	78:2,13 82:21	47:3,6 67:8,16	48:15 52:13	48:6 51:25
77:13 78:9,14	83:18 85:14	68:9,18 87:17	54:7 57:3,18	52:8,13 54:3
80:6,10,16,23	86:14 90:4	set (2)	66:13	56:12,25
81:16,22	95:2	73:7 94:9	sic (4)	somebody (6)
82:17 83:18	schedule (3)	seven-page (2)	48:22 54:25	9:3 41:9 53:3
83:25 84:6,9	31:3,7,11	51:5 92:18	61:22 71:13	61:21 68:12
84:18,22 86:8	se (6)	share (3)	sign (4)	88:23
89:17 91:2	1:18 4:3 64:9	16:21 19:25	33:16 49:2	soon (1)
Rosso's (1)	75:3 95:1,1	60:25	64:12,15	55:13
20:2	sealing (1)	shared (2)	signatory (1)	Spanish (4)
rude (1)	3:6	74:17,21	24:21	26:16,17,18,20
27:2	search (1)	shareholders	signature (12)	speak (12)
run (2)	44:17	47:19,21	45:8 53:3,6,10	26:18,20 31:17
8:12,15	second (8)	shares (1)	55:20,22,24	33:20,22,25
	46:17 48:19	17:22	56:2 64:2,5,8	34:19 55:12
S	53:16 75:15	SHEET (1)	95:23	80:22 82:13
S (8)	75:17,20 78:2	95:1	signed (2)	85:2,5
2:2,15,15 3:2,2	83:17	SHIRLEY (1)	3:8,10	speaking (5)
92:8 93:4,22	Secretary (4)	2:17	signing (1)	11:23 51:23
s/h/a (2)	45:21 46:25	short (3)	64:9	52:4 58:23
1:8,19	47:4 57:3	15:17,24 16:6	simultaneous	83:7
sad (1)	see (17)	short-lived (1)	17:2,5	specific (8)
86:14	28:24 45:17	84:23	single (1)	14:23 23:18,20
salary (5)	46:9 56:16	Shorthand (1)	89:25	27:22 35:17
37:17,24,25	59:21 62:4,10	94:4	Sintsink (1)	43:2,16,19
38:5,10	62:14 64:10	show (28)	4:12	specifically (1)
Santos (2)	65:12,15	41:5,6,9,12	sir (3)	6:11
1:5 25:25	70:23 71:12	44:9,19 47:23	47:9 66:8	specifics (2)
sauce (2)	75:23 76:12	48:9 51:10,24	68:16	32:11 37:22
77:5 90:15	77:24 82:3	52:7 54:14	sister (1)	spend (1)
saw (2)	seen (5)	55:17,18 58:9	6:6	25:16
41:14 91:4	55:19,23 81:25	59:18 60:10	sitting (3)	spinach (1)
saying (5)	90:2,4	63:24 64:24	54:6,13 81:10	77:25
67:2 81:2,10	send (2)	69:22 75:6	six-page (6)	spoke (4)
90:24,25	51:15 86:4	79:17 84:25	39:4,20 64:19	32:7,10 43:17
says (25)	sense (1)	87:3,12 89:21	92:11,15,21	85:9
45:9,20 46:15	74:22	89:22 90:6	small (1)	spoken (1)
48:21 49:14	sentence (1)	showed (1)	19:22	28:8
52:21 55:21	56:11	27:3	social (3)	staff (2)
			(-)	
	1	1		1

				[Page 108]
8:20 38:5	subpoena (1)	system (2)	80:5,9 81:15	4:21 17:8
Standards (2)	86:4	86:18,19	81:21 82:16	23:24 26:17
5:2 35:13	Subscribed (2)		82:22,25	26:21 28:6
Starkey (1)	91:20 95:23	T	83:13 84:20	36:2,21 45:15
79:20	substance (1)	T (10)	85:12,22	45:20 46:14
start (1)	26:22	2:15 3:2,2 4:2	90:21 91:5	49:15 51:19
22:19	sue (1)	92:8 93:2,4,4	telling (2)	56:7 62:20
started (7)	88:12	94:2,2	14:4 22:25	72:11 83:11
30:8,11,14	sued (7)	take (10)	tells (1)	84:12 85:4
58:19 59:3,4	35:12,16,21	22:24,25 23:8	46:12	86:9,20 87:12
90:11	36:5,8,19	23:17,23	template (2)	87:15,24 88:2
state (11)	88:2	38:22 44:21	61:6,7	88:8,10 90:13
1:22 4:7,10	sugar (1)	51:16 85:11	ten (8)	90:18
45:21 46:25	16:7	89:23	6:21 8:5,10,13	third (3)
47:4 57:3	suggests (1)	taken (4)	9:6 10:25	30:3 86:13
65:6,11 68:8	90:2	1:19 3:12	11:7 50:10	87:8
94:5	suing (2)	38:24 95:2	ten-page (2)	thought (2)
stated (1)	4:24 31:24	talk (2)	79:13 93:14	18:18 22:12
18:24	suitable (1)	20:25 31:14	term (1)	three (17)
States (6)	30:5	talking (13)	14:8	4:23 12:6
1:2 57:24	sum (1)	10:7 21:6,7,8	terms (1)	13:22 18:25
61:22 62:6,12	26:22	45:24 54:11	12:11	19:3 29:14,17
62:25	summons (2)	54:12 72:23	testified (4)	29:21 31:23
Steve (1)	27:3 28:24	75:5,24,25	4:5 5:11 13:19	48:24 53:24
4:18	supervise (2)	82:19,20	61:13	57:5 76:16
Steven (2)	14:12 87:10	tasting (1)	testimony (2)	84:24 87:8
2:7 52:23	sure (13)	90:15	94:11 95:3	88:18 89:15
STIPULAT	4:18,20 29:11	teaching (1)	text (3)	three-page (2)
3:4,13	37:22 50:23	77:21	71:12,22,25	39:24 92:16
stole (1)	61:14,15 67:3	telephone (2)	thank (7)	time (27)
6:12	67:7,15 68:9	80:15 83:11	21:17,19 51:18	1:21 3:15
stopped (7)	68:18 90:22	tell (43)	52:4,12 64:18	10:10 12:11
26:8,10 29:22	surprised (1)	10:4 17:25	91:14	17:11 18:17
29:24 30:8,12	26:25	18:7,12,15	theft (1)	19:4 23:22
30:15	sweating (1)	19:8,14 20:4	6:9	25:16 27:22
Stream (1)	90:19	20:16 21:4,12	thing (1)	29:4 30:3
47:7	swore (2)	22:7,10 23:2	88:11	35:13,17 43:2
Street (4)	89:15,20	24:2,18 35:8	things (10)	46:6 51:15,16
2:5 11:15,20	sworn (7)	36:16 40:22	16:3 24:2	55:5 58:16
13:21	3:8,10 4:4	41:2,21 42:6	41:14 81:3,6	59:6,15 68:13
stuff (2)	91:20 94:10	42:12 49:12	81:11 85:19	75:11 87:18
15:23 16:15	95:1,23	53:20 54:20	88:19 90:13	91:15,16
subjects (1)	Sysco (1)	54:21 63:15	91:4	times (41)
23:4	84:15	65:2 72:2	think (29)	5:7 12:6 14:21

June 3, 2022
[Page 109]

15:2,6,9,13	19:1 20:1	19:19 20:25	Tuesday (1)	88:12,14,22
18:23,25 19:3	21:1 22:1	21:21,24	87:13	upside (2)
19:8,10,11	23:1 24:1	23:16,22	turn (2)	77:5,15
20:11,11,17	25:1 26:1	26:24 29:13	64:2 81:24	Uptown (175)
20:25 21:20	27:1 28:1	36:15 55:14	twin (1)	1:8 4:24 11:10
21:24 31:17	29:1 30:1	56:18 58:2	6:5	11:12,16,18
31:22 32:7,9	31:1 32:1	63:5 67:6	two (12)	11:25 12:2,5
41:12,14,22	33:1 34:1	80:13,13	10:24 14:24	12:8,10,16,21
41:23 42:2,3	35:1 36:1	82:24 83:3	32:4 34:20	13:5,6,10,17
42:16,23 43:5	37:1 38:1	84:15 90:5,12	35:19 45:6	13:20,23 14:8
43:6,13 44:5	39:1 40:1	tomato (1)	48:23 57:4	14:9,13,15,22
50:10 73:23	41:1 42:1	90:15	66:2 81:19	15:3,13,16,22
74:3,6 76:16	43:1 44:1	tomorrow (1)	87:14 91:4	16:9,9,14,19
79:25	45:1 46:1	69:7	two-minute (1)	16:21,25 17:7
timing (1)	47:1 48:1	Tony (1)	38:23	17:10,17,20
18:11	49:1 50:1	9:17	two-page (6)	17:23 18:2,5
Tini (9)	51:1 52:1	top (2)	78:17,21 79:9	18:8,13,16,25
36:13,15,17,22	53:1 54:1	46:20 77:5	93:9,10,13	19:5,9,15,20
36:24 58:17	55:1 56:1	Torrence (6)	type (3)	19:21 20:6,18
59:8,8 63:8	57:1 58:1	80:3,4 85:3,18	8:18 33:3 73:6	21:2,3,4,5,7
tip (1)	59:1 60:1	85:22 86:2	typed (9)	21:13,16,22
38:20	61:1 62:1	touch (3)	60:2,3,4,4,16	21:24,25 22:2
tips (1)	63:1 64:1	36:24 84:13	61:10,14,15	22:8,11,16
38:18	65:1 66:1	85:18	61:16	23:5,10,22
title (2)	67:1 68:1	town (2)	types (1)	24:15,19,22
7:4 55:6	69:1 70:1	19:22 40:14	16:5	24:24 25:3,7
titles (1)	71:1 72:1	trade (1)		25:13,17,20
55:3	73:1 74:1	14:9	U	27:19,21
Tizzano (22)	75:1 76:1	training (1)	U (4)	29:15,21 30:9
1:8,9,19,19 4:9	77:1 78:1	8:19	3:2 93:2,4,22	30:12,15,18
4:17 5:19,24	79:1 80:1	transcript (1)	underneath (1)	30:21,24 31:4
6:2,3 45:9	81:1 82:1	95:2	76:2	31:8,12,25
64:24 65:14	83:1 84:1	trial (1)	understand (4)	32:16,19,22
76:3 82:22	85:1 86:1	3:15	5:8 14:10	32:25 33:6,9
83:19 85:16	87:1 88:1	true (6)	21:14 87:2	33:17,20,23
89:2 91:18	89:1 90:1	49:6 53:11	understanda	34:2,13,16,19
94:8 95:1,1	91:1	63:6 89:6,10	5:6	34:25 35:10
Tizzano- (88)	today (7)	94:10	unfair (1)	36:8 40:10,17
4:1 5:1 6:1 7:1	5:4 13:19 54:6	truth (5)	88:10	40:20,23
8:1 9:1 10:1	54:13 55:23	36:17 49:24	United (6)	41:13,22 42:7
11:1 12:1	81:10 90:2	68:22,25 89:3	1:2 57:24	42:10,18,22
13:1 14:1	told (26)	truthful (4)	61:21 62:6,12	43:7,18,24
15:1 16:1	9:25 10:10,13	49:17,20 63:12	62:25	44:9,13 45:18
17:1 18:1	10:17 18:4	77:18	upper (3)	46:5,8,13
<u> </u>				

June 3, 2022 [Page 110]

				[Page IIU]
47:12,15 48:6	20.12 10 06.22		21:15 22:14	7 (2)
	38:13,18 86:23	website (1) 71:3		Z(2)
48:16,20	wages (1)		29:22,25 30:8	4:2,2
49:16 50:4,13	37:8	week (1)	30:8,12,12,15	zero (11)
52:7 54:3,8	wait (2)	81:19	30:15 40:23	13:4,6,23
54:15 56:13	8:20 38:4	went (2)	89:5	76:17 83:14
61:25 65:12	waiter (4)	27:6 68:14	works (1)	84:7 85:3,6
66:7 67:8	15:17,20 67:19	weren't (1)	28:6	85:23 87:7,19
68:4,6,10,18	90:14	90:24	wouldn't (2)	0
71:21 72:17	waiters (2)	whatsoever (2)	29:16,22	
73:25 74:7,20	37:25 38:4	22:5 87:20	write (2)	04 (3)
76:9,13,16,18	waived (1)	witness (4)	59:23 77:8	92:4,11,17
77:13 78:9,14	3:7	4:3 94:8,11	writer (1)	05 (3)
80:7,11,16,24	walked (1)	95:23	79:24	92:18,19 93:12
81:16,22	90:20	wold (1)	wrong (1)	06/03/2022 (1)
82:17 83:19	want (17)	86:9	70:24	95:2
84:6,9,18,22	10:9 20:15	woman (1)	wrote (8)	08 (1)
87:8 89:17	32:10 36:14	79:19	49:18,21 52:18	92:12
91:2	36:16 40:9	Woodbridge	60:14 78:4	09 (1)
use (3)	42:19 48:12	9:15	84:20 85:17	93:13
14:8 50:17	48:18 51:13	word (2)	86:2	
73:8	55:9 63:14,14	76:2 77:14		1
	74:10 76:25	words (3)	X	1 (3)
V	85:11 88:6	57:13 81:9	X (6)	39:6 44:20
Valley (1)	wants (1)	86:6	1:4,11 92:2,8	92:11
47:7	28:12	work (19)	93:2,4	10 (5)
Vasquez (7)	Washington	8:25 9:3,6		63:22,25 92:20
1:5 28:2,5,8,11	4:13 11:15	11:16 14:15	Y	92:23 93:19
30:14,23	13:21	27:12,19,21	yeah (5)	10:00 (1)
Vasquez's (2)	wasn't (1)	31:3,7 32:21	12:15 71:19	1:14
28:25 31:11	29:11	32:24 33:9	73:13 77:14	11 (13)
vast (1)	watch (1)	40:10 41:5,6	77:20	13:4,6,23
90:12	7:13	50:18 74:7	years (9)	64:21,25
vendors (1)	way (8)	84:14	5:16 6:21 8:5	76:17 83:14
8:20	8:7 14:4 15:22	worked (15)	8:10,13 9:6	84:6 85:3,6
venued (2)	34:25 49:14	14:22 16:24	10:25 11:7	85:23 87:7
35:23 57:23	81:17 88:13	17:6,10 25:15	35:19	92:21
version (4)	94:15	27:14 29:15	York (17)	11-page (2)
77:4,10,15,19	we're (5)	29:21 30:18	1:3,12,22 2:6	78:25 93:11
victim (1)	11:22 21:6	30:21,24	4:13,25 35:14	11050 (1)
6:8	54:13 76:18	31:24 73:5	47:7 57:25	4:14
violations (2)		87:14 91:9	61:23 62:7,13	11581 (1)
4:25 35:13	88:16		65:6,11 68:7	47:7
	we've (3)	worker (1)	79:24 94:5	11743 (1)
W	4:18 87:24	16:24		2:6
wage (3)	90:2	working (12)	Z	12 (11)
				l ` ′

June 3, 2022 [Page 111]

				[Page 111]
19.25 52.25	20 CV 4026	02.17	70 (2)	l
48:25 53:25	20-CV-4026	92:17	79 (3)	
69:12,23	1:7	44 (1)	93:12,13,14	
70:13 71:11	200 (1)	4:12	8	
75:21 76:4,11	1:12	5	8 (6)	
92:13,23	2010 (1)		3 7	
12:45 (1)	7:8	5 (9) 2:5 39:22	51:4,7,11 52:16 57:8	
91:16	2015 (1)		92:18	
13 (4)	12:13	48:10 51:10	92:18	
69:16 74:10	2017 (5)	52:16,19 57:7	9	
93:7,14	5:17 65:22	57:11 92:15	9 (4)	
14 (4)	80:23,25	50 (11)	58:7,10 62:12	
69:20 75:7	81:14	13:4,6,24 15:9	92:19	
93:7,8	2018 (7)	76:17 83:14	74.17	
15 (5)	74:13,15 75:5	84:7 85:3,6		
38:17,20 78:19	87:16,16,22	85:24 87:7		
79:18 93:9	87:23	51 (1)		
16 (4)	2022 (2)	92:18		
78:23 80:2	1:13 91:22	516 (1)		
92:14 93:10	21 (1)	71:12		
17 (4)	93:10	55 (1)		
79:3 81:24	22 (2)	93:19		
93:9,11	48:25 53:25	5549 (2)		
18 (4)	24 (4)	71:14,15		
79:7 83:4 93:8	7:3,7,9 92:16	58 (1)		
93:12	25 (3)	92:19		
18-00021 (1)	31:22 32:7			
2:8	93:11	6		
19 (6)	26th (1)	6 (4)		
55:2 79:11	65:22	40:2 59:19		
85:2 87:6		60:21 92:16		
92:22 93:13	3	63 (1)		
19-page (2)	3 (5)	92:20		
58:5 92:19	1:13 39:14	64 (1)		
1998 (1)	60:11,21	92:22		
37:16	92:13	664 (1)		
	382-5529 (1)	47:6		
2	71:12	69 (3)		
2 (2)	39 (6)	92:23 93:7,8		
39:10 92:12	92:11,12,13,14	7		
20 (10)	92:15,16			
20:10,11,13,14		7 (4)		
79:15 87:4	4	40:6 55:19		
92:15,20	4 (2)	57:12 92:17		
93:14 95:24	39:18 92:14	78 (3)		
	40 (1)	93:9,10,11		
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1